# Uldaho Law Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs

10-19-2017

Valiant Idaho, LLC v. North Idaho Resorts, LLC Clerk's Record v. 34 Dckt. 44583

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/ idaho\_supreme\_court\_record\_briefs

# **Recommended Citation**

"Valiant Idaho, LLC v. North Idaho Resorts, LLC Clerk's Record v. 34 Dckt. 44583" (2017). *Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All.* 7010. https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho\_supreme\_court\_record\_briefs/7010

This Court Document is brought to you for free and open access by the Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs at Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law. It has been accepted for inclusion in Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law. For more information, please contact annablaine@uidaho.edu.





**OF THE** 

**STATE OF IDAHO** 

ISC #44583, 44584, 44585 Bonner #CV2009-1810

Valiant Idaho, LLC Cross-Claimant/Respondent

vs.

North Idaho Resorts JV, LLC VP Incorporated

Cross-Defendants/Appellants

# **CLERK'S RECORD ON APPEAL**

Appealed from the District Court of the First Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in and for the County of Bonner

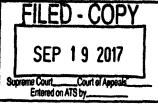
Richard L. Stacey Jeff R. Sykes Chad M. Nicholson 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, Idaho 83712 Attorneys for Respondents

Gary A. Finney 120 East Lake Street, Suite 317 Sandpoint, Idaho 83864 *Attorney for Appellant JV* 

Daniel M. Keyes Entered Susan P. Weeks 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Attorneys for Appellants VP and North Idaho Resorts

**VOLUME XXXIV** 

44583



# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

| Title Page   | Vol. I - 1           |
|--|----------------------|
| Clerk's Record on Appeal   | Vol. I - 2           |
| Table of Contents  | Vol. I - 3           |
| Index  | Vol. I - 34          |
| ROA Report for Case CV2009-1810 – printed May 10, 2017   | Vol. I - 65          |
| Supreme Court Order re: 44583 - Consolidating Appeal nos. 44583, 44584 and 44585 - filed 11/04/2016        | 5Vol. I - 166        |
| Supreme Court Order re: 44584 - Consolidating Appeal nos. 44583, 44584 and 44585 - filed 11/04/2016        | 5Vol. I - 168        |
| Supreme Court Order re: 44585 - Consolidating Appeal nos. 44583, 44584 and 44585 - filed 11/04/2016        | 5Vol. I - 170        |
| Complaint – filed 10/13/2009   | Vol. I - 172         |
| Acknowledgment of Service of Summons and Complaint (VP Inc.) - filed 04/07/2010                            | Vol. I - 197         |
| Acknowledgment of Service of Summons and Complaint (North Idaho Resorts, LLC) - filed 04/07/2010           | Vol. II - 199        |
| Special Appearance on Behalf of Defendant Pensco Trust Co., Custodian FBO Barney Ng - filed 05/24/2        | 2010 Vol. II - 201   |
| Answer, Counterclaims, Cross-claims and Third Party Complaint of Defendant ACI Northwest, Inc fil<br>- 204 | ed 08/09/2010Vol. II |
| Special Appearance on Behalf of Defendant Mortgage Fund '08, LLC – filed 10/05/2010                        | Vol. II - 228        |
| Notice of Appearance – filed 10/14/2010  | Vol. II - 233        |
| Reply by R.E. Loans, LLC to Cross-claim by ACI Northwest, Inc filed 02/04/2011                             | Vol. II - 237        |
| Affidavit of Service – filed 03/11/2011  | Vol. II - 244        |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Answer to Complaint – filed 04/21/2011   | Vol. II - 245        |
| Order Granting Leave for Withdrawal of Attorney – filed 05/18/2011   | Vol. II - 260        |
| Substitution of Counsel – filed 08/29/2011   | Vol. II - 264        |
| Administrative Order – filed 09/27/2011  | Vol. II - 267        |
| Stay Order (R.E. Loans, LLC) – filed 09/29/2011  | Vol. II - 275        |
| Stay Order (Mortgage Fund '08, LLC) – filed 09/29/2011   | Vol. II - 284        |
| Notice of Appearance – filed 09/29/2011  | Vol. II - 290        |
| Assignment of District Court Cases – filed 11/15/2011  | Vol. II - 295        |
| Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice – filed 01/23/2012  | Vol. II - 298        |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS  |                      |

| Affidavit of Stanley J. Tharp in Support of Defendant Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice – fi                    |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Order Granting Defendant Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice - filed 03/16/2012                                   | Vol. II - 312       |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Request to Lift the Automatic Stay - filed 06/28/2012  | . Vol. II - 317     |
| Order Granting R.E. Loans, LLC's Request to Lift Automatic Stay – filed 08/24/2012   | . Vol. II - 325     |
| Order Dismissing all Claims with Prejudice against Interstate Concrete and Asphalt Company - filed 09/13                     | /2012Vol. II - 330  |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) - filed 06/26/2013                                   | Vol. II - 336       |
| Memorandum in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) -                           |                     |
| Affidavit of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay – filed 06/2 343                | 6/2013Vol. III -    |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/12/2013                                     | Vol. III - 362      |
| Affidavit of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf 08/12/2013          |                     |
| Order Granting R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) - filed 08/12/                        | 2013 Vol. III - 374 |
| R.C. Worst & Company, Inc.'s Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 08/14/2013                          | Vol. III - 378      |
| Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013  | Vol. III - 383      |
| Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013  | Vol. III - 386      |
| Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013  | Vol. III - 389      |
| Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders, Inc.) – filed 08/29/2013  | Vol. III - 392      |
| Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders, Inc.) – filed 08/29/2013  | Vol. III - 397      |
| Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/29/2013  | Vol. III - 402      |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 10/25/2013                            | Vol. III - 407      |
| Affidavit of Susan P. Weeks in Support of North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesi<br>filed 10/25/2013 |                     |
| Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013  | Vol. III - 423      |
| Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013  | Vol. III - 428      |
| Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013  | Vol. III - 433      |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-Claimant ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 04/<br>438                  | /29/2014 Vol. III - |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Memorandum in Support of its Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-claimant Inc. – filed 04/29/2014    |                     |

| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-claimant ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014Vol. IV - 451                      |
|--|
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-Claimant R.C. Worst & Company, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014<br>   |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Memorandum in Support of its Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-claimant R.C. Worst & Company, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-claimant R.C. Worst & Company, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014                            |
| Affidavit of Farley Dakan in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment - filed 04/29/2014Vol. IV - 532   |
| Affidavit of Charles Reeves in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment - filed 04/29/2014Vol. V - 551  |
| Order Dismissing R.C. Worst & Company, and All Claims, Counterclaims, and Cross Claims thereof Pursuant to Oral Offer of Resolution Advanced to the Court on May 28, 2014 – filed 06/02/2014 |
| Notice of Change of Firm Affiliation – filed 07/18/2014 Vol. V - 643   |
| Findings re: R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment Against ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 07/21/2014 Vol. V - 647  |
| Judgment – filed 07/21/2014 Vol. V - 653   |
| Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 07/21/2014Vol. V - 656   |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant, Idaho LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 07/21/2014                          |
| Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 08/07/2014 Vol. V - 667  |
| Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 08/18/2014  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 08/18/2014         |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 08/19/2014Vol. VI - 739  |
| Summons on Third Party Complaint brought by Third Party Plaintiff Valiant Idaho, LLC [Pend Oreille Bonner Development<br>Holdings, Inc.] – filed 09/03/2014Vol. VI - 768                     |
| Defendant North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance,<br>LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 09/04/2014                |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/10/2014 Vol. VI - 776   |
| Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 09/12/2014  |

| JV, LLC's Special Appearance Contesting Jurisdiction; and JV, LLC's Answer to Complaint; and JV, LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure; and JV, LLC's Cross-claim; and JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint – filed 09/15/2014  |
|--|
| Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/15/2014   |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for<br>Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/19/2014   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/25/2014 Vol. VII - 874  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed 09/26/2014Vol. VII - 879  |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed 09/26/2014   |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc filed 09/26/2014 Vol. VII - 896  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed 09/26/2014 Vol. VII - 900   |
| ACI Northwest, Inc.'s Responsive Pleading to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-Claim, and Third-Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/29/2014   |
| Acceptance of Service by VP, Incorporated of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint  |
| for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 10/03/2014  |
| for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 10/03/2014  |
|  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014 Vol. VII - 911<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014   |
| <ul> <li>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014</li></ul>  |
| <ul> <li>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014</li></ul>  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014   |
| <ul> <li>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014</li></ul>  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014       Vol. VII - 911         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development       Vol. VII - 913         Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development       Vol. VII - 913         Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/03/2014       Vol. VIII - 913         Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014       Vol. VIII - 928         Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014       Vol. VIII - 933         Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co, as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014 Vol. VIII - 941       Vol. VIII - 941         Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co. as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014 Vol. VIII - 946       Vol. VIII - 945 |

| Order for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed<br>10/21/2014   |
|---|
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/22/2014<br>Vol. VIII - 973   |
| Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party Complaint – filed 11/05/2014  |
| Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint or, in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party Complaint – filed 11/05/2014 |
| Third Party Defendant Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc.'s Motion and Memorandum to Dismiss Claim Asserted by<br>Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014Vol. VIII - 996  |
| Third Party Defendant Panhandle Management, Incorporated's Motion and Memorandum to Dismiss ClaimsAsserted by<br>Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014   |
| Affidavit of Toby McLaughlin in Support of Third Party Defendant Panhandle Management Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014 Vol. IX - 1015  |
| Affidavit of Toby McLaughlin in Support of Third Party Defendant Idaho Club Homeowner's Association Inc.'s Motion to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014   |
| Defendant VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Respond to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party – filed 11/12/2014 Vol. X - 1153              |
| VP, Incorporated's Reply on Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint and Response to Motion to Amend Pleadings – filed 11/14/2014  |
| Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC Leave to Serve its Third Party Complaint - filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1160   |
| Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-Claim – filed 11/19/2014<br>   |
| Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co. as the Real Party in Interest – filed 11/19/2014Vol. X - 1168  |
| Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 11/19/2014<br>  |
| Order Denying VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint – filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1174   |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC – filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1178  |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Charles W. Reeves and Anna B. Reeves – filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1200  |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1221   |
| Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1242   |
| Order Settling Trial and Pretrial Order – filed 11/20/2014Vol. X - 1270   |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 11/20/2014Vol. XI - 1276   |

,

Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC - filed 11/20/2014Vol. XI - 1296

Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Charles W. Reeves and Ann B. Reeves – filed 11/20/2014 ... Vol. XI - 1317

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Third Party Complaint to Join an Additional Party - filed 11/24/2014 Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Third Party Complaint to Join an Additional Party - filed 11/24/2014 ......Vol. XI - 1371 Cross-defendant, VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Answer or Otherwise Plead to Valiant, LLC's Amended Answer to Allege a Counter-Claim and Cross-Claim and to Serve Third Party - filed 12/01/2014Vol. XI - 1377 Order Granting Cross-defendant, VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Answer or Otherwise Plead to Valiant, LLC's Amended Answer to Allege a Counter-Claim and Cross-Claim and to Serve Third Party - filed 12/03/2014 Vol. XI -1379 Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Counter-Defendant Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. - filed 12/08/2014 Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Counter-Defendant Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. - filed 12/08/2014 ......Vol. XI - 1387 Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Amy Korengut - filed 12/08/2014 Vol. XI - 1394 Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Amy Korengut – filed 12/08/2014 .....Vol. XI - 1399 Affidavit of Non-Military Service in Support of Motion for Entry of Default of Amy Korengut - filed 12/08/2014Vol. XI -1409 Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co. - filed Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co. - filed 12/08/2014 ..... Vol. XII - 1419 Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc. -Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc. - filed 12/08/2014...... Vol. XII - 1434 Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Netta Source, LLC - filed 12/08/2014Vol. XII - 1444 Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Netta Source, LLC - filed 12/08/2014 ..... Vol. XII - 1449 Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Montaheno Investments, LLC - filed Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Montaheno Investments, LLC - filed 12/08/2014 ...... Vol. XII - 1464

| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Russ Capital Group, LLC – filed 12/08/2014   |
|---|
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party<br>Defendant Russ Capital Group, LLC – filed 12/08/2014   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default - filed 12/08/2014 Vol. XII - 1489  |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Amy Korengut – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1495  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Amy Korengut – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1498  |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Montaheno Investments, LLC – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1501  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Montaheno Investments, LLC – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1504  |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1507   |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1511   |
| Order for Entry of Default Against C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1515  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1518  |
| Order of Entry of Default Against Russ Capital Group, LLC – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1521  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Russ Capital Group, LLC - filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1524   |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Netta Source, LLC - filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1527   |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Netta Source, LLC – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1530   |
| VP, Incorporated's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third-party Complaint for Judicial<br>Foreclosure – filed 12/11/2014  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply to: (1) JV LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third-party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure; and (2) JV LLC's Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint – filed 12/15/2014Vol. XII - 1541 |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against First American Title Company of Idaho – filed 12/17/2014 Vol. XIII - 1555  |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against First American Title Company of Idaho – filed 12/17/2014 Vol. XIII - 1576   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 12/22/2014   |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 12/22/2014  |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Dan S. Jacobson; Sage Holdings, LLC; and Steven G. Lazar – filed 01/02/2015<br>Vol. XIII - 1611  |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co filed 01/06/2015  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co filed 01/06/2015 Vol. XIII - 1636   |

| Order for Entry of Default Against Timberline Investments, LLC - filed 01/06/2015 Vol. XIII - 1639   |
|--|
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Timberline Investments, LLC - filed 01/06/2015 Vol. XIII - 1642   |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Dan S. Jacobson, Sage Holdings LLC and Steven G. Lazar – filed 01/06/2015  |
| Stipulation for Settlement and Dismissal of JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association,<br>Inc. – filed 01/09/2015   |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc filed 01/12/2015Vol. XIII - 1673  |
| Judgment (Dismissal of JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc.) – filed 01/15/2015  |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc filed 01/15/2015 Vol. XIV - 1700   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015                               |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015             |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated (Continued) – filed 01/20/2015 |
| Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015 Vol. XVII - 1912   |
| Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves (Continued) – filed 01/20/2015  |
| Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015                                   |
| JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 02/02/2015 Vol. XIX   |
| - 2076   |
| <ul> <li>- 2076</li> <li>JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment (Continued) – filed</li> <li>02/02/2015</li></ul>                          |
| JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment (Continued) - filed   |
| JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment (Continued) – filed 02/02/2015  |
| <ul> <li>JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment (Continued) – filed 02/02/2015</li></ul>   |
| <ul> <li>JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment (Continued) – filed 02/02/2015</li></ul>   |
| <ul> <li>JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment (Continued) – filed 02/02/2015</li></ul>   |
| JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment (Continued) – filed<br>02/02/2015   |

| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant for Summary Judgment – filed 02/04/2015  | -                  |
|--|--------------------|
| Request for Judicial Notice – filed 02/04/2015   | Vol. XXI - 2372    |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment VP, Incorporated – filed 02/04/2015  |                    |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Mountain West Bank - filed 02/04/2015   | Vol. XXI - 2452    |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Mountain West Bank – filed 02/06/2015  | . Vol. XXII - 2473 |
| Amended Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LL<br>– filed 02/13/2015   |                    |
| Judgment (Pucci Construction, Inc.) – filed 02/18/2015   | . Vol. XXII - 2499 |
| Judgment (ACI Northwest, Inc.) – filed 02/18/2015  | . Vol. XXII - 2502 |
| JV, LLC's First Supplemental Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summ 02/27/2015   |                    |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to File<br>Responses to Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 03/02/2015         |                    |
| Memorandum in Reply to JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for filed 03/11/2015  |                    |
| Supplemental Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Memorandum in Reply to JV, LLC's Memor<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 03/11/2015                            |                    |
| Memorandum in Reply to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposit LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 03/11/2015  |                    |
| Order Granting Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargemen<br>Answers and Responses to Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC filed 03/12/2015 |                    |
| Memorandum Decision & Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Again<br>Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 04/14/2015                                       |                    |
| JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order F<br>Request for Oral Argument Time/Date for a Hearing; Not Yet to be Set – filed 04/28/2015        |                    |
| Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 04/29/2015  | Vol. XXII - 2596   |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to File Support of Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 05/11/2015                     |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment - filed 05/20/2015   | Vol. XXII - 2600   |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/20 2605   | 015 Vol. XXII -    |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment -   | filed 05/20/2015   |

Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015 Vol. XXIII - 2612

Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015 Vol. XXIII - 2627

Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed 05/22/2015......Vol. I - 2751

Order for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed 05/29/2015 Vol. XXIV - 2773

Clerk's Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed 05/29/2015 Vol. XXIV - 2777

Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification - filed 06/16/2015 ...... Vol. XXIV - 2781

Memorandum in Support of Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification - filed 06/16/2015Vol. XXIV - 2783

Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Motion for Entry of Final Judgment - filed 06/23/2015 ..... Vol. XXIV - 2791

Reply Memorandum in Support of Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 07/07/2015 ... Vol. XXIV - 2837

Objection to Proposed Final Judgment - filed 07/07/2015 ...... Vol. XXIV - 2844

JV, LLC's Objection to Entry of Final Judgment – as Drafted by Valiant; and Request for a Hearing – filed 07/07/2015Vol. XXIV - 2847

Memorandum Decision and Order re: 1) JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Reconsider 2) Valiant's Request for Entry of Proposed Final Judgment and Decree of Foreclosure and Sale – filed 07/21/2015 Vol. XXIV - 2856

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property - filed 07/22/2015 ...... Vol. XXV - 2880

Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 07/22/2015 Vol. XXV - 2912

| Declaration of Charles W. Reeves in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed<br>07/22/2015  |
|---|
| JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order re: JV, LLC's Motions to Reconsider, and JV, LLC's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment for Affirmative Relief Concerning JV, LLC's Redemption Deed and as to Valiant's Redemption Deed; and Request for Hearing – filed 07/30/2015 |
| Objection to Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property - filed 08/04/2015 Vol. XXV - 2981  |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Order of Sale – filed 08/04/2015Vol. XXVI - 2987   |
| Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/05/2015  |
| Judgment – filed 08/05/2015   |
| JV, LLC's Defendants Trial Exhibit – filed 08/11/2015 Vol. XXVI - 3088  |
| JV, LLC's Motion to Reconsider, Alter, and Amend the Judgment [Rule 11 (b) and Rule 52 (b)]; and Request for Hearing – filed 08/18/2015   |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 08/19/2015<br>  |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Support of Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend<br>Judgment – filed 08/19/2015  |
| Affidavit of Susan P. Weeks in Support of North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 08/19/2015  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure - filed 08/19/2015Vol. XXVII - 3240  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/19/2015 Vol. XXVII - 3244  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015Vol. XXVII - 3249  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real<br>Property – filed 08/19/2015   |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015  |
| Declaration of Charles W. Reeves in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015  |
| Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015   |
| Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property –<br>filed 08/19/2015   |
| Notice of Special Appearance – filed 08/21/2015 Vol. XXVIII - 3334  |
| VP Incorporated's Answer to JV, LLC's Cross-Claim – filed 08/21/2015 Vol. XXVIII - 3337   |

| Stipulation for Settlement and for Judgment as Between Defendant VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts and the Defendant JV, LLC – filed 08/24/2015  |
|---|
| Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider filed 08/18/2015 – filed 08/25/2015<br>Vol. XXVIII - 3367  |
| Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order dated July 21, 2015 – filed 08/26/2015   |
| JV's Supplemental Motion to Alter, Amend, Set Aside the Judgment, Based on Valiant's Motions to Change the Order of Sale and Change the Decree of Foreclosure Pursuant to Rules 11 (b); 52 (b) and Rule 60 and Notice of Hearing – filed 08/26/2015 |
| Affidavit of James Berry on Behalf of JV, LLC – filed 08/26/2015 Vol. XXIX - 3401   |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Motion to Amend Degree of Foreclosure and Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/26/2015 Vol. XXIX - 3413       |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale – filed 08/26/2015   |
| Errata to Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale – filed 08/27/2015   |
| JV's Reply to Valiant's Memorandum in Opposition to JV's Motion filed on 07/21/2015, and Motions to Strike – filed 08/31/2015   |
| Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order – filed 09/03/2015 Vol. XXX - 3521   |
| Memorandum Decision and Order Granting in Part Reconsideration of the July 21, 2015 Memorandum Decision & Order – filed 09/04/2015  |
| JV, LLC's Request for Clerk's Minutes and Reporter's Typed Transcript of Entire Proceeding Including the District Court's Remarks and Rulings in Open Court on September 2, 2015 – filed 09/08/2015   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to JV, LLC's Proposed Judgment Submitted 09/10/2015 (As Between Defendants JV, LLC and North Idaho Resorts, LLC/VP Incorporated) – filed 09/16/2015  |
| Notice re: Proposed Judgment (as Between Defendant VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts and the Defendant JV, LLC) – filed 09/17/2015   |
| Order Vacating Decree of Foreclosure Entered on August 5, 2015 – filed 09/17/2015 Vol. XXX - 3549   |
| Order Vacating Judgment Entered on August 5, 2015 – filed 09/17/2015 Vol. XXX - 3552  |
| Subpoena Duces Tecum to First American Tile Company – filed 09/18/2015 Vol. XXX - 3555  |
| Second Subpoena Duces Tecum to First American Title Company – filed 09/18/2015 Vol. XXX - 3620  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015 Vol. XXX - 3623   |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015 Vol. XXXI -<br>3627  |
|   |

Declaration of Barney Ng in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015Vol. XXXI - 3658

| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objections and Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/01/2015   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Affidavit of Service (Sandpoint Title Insurance) – filed 10/05/2015   | . Vol. XXXI - 3727     |
| Affidavit of Service (First American Title) – filed 10/05/2015  | . Vol. XXXI - 3729     |
| Affidavit of Service (Second on First American Title) – filed 10/05/2015  | . Vol. XXXI - 3731     |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/09/2015  | . Vol. XXXI - 3733     |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/<br>3737  | 09/2015 Vol. XXXI -    |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to Fil<br>Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Cla<br>10/13/2015        | arification – filed    |
| JV, LLC's Objection and Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Sum LLC's Motion to Strike Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment and Notice of Hearing for Oc p.m. – filed 10/13/20152015 | tober 23, 2015 at 1:30 |
| Affidavit of James Berry on Behalf of JV, LLC in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion 4<br>– filed 10/13/2015  |                        |
| Declaration of Susan P. Weeks in Opposition to Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – file XXXII - 3791  | d 10/13/2015 Vol.      |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant<br>Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015   |                        |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Judicial Notice of Barney Ng – fi XXXII - 3823   | led 10/13/2015Vol.     |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Jud<br>North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 10/14/2015   |                        |
| Motion to Strike Memoranda and Declarations/Affidavits in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Judgment or, in the Alternative, Motion for Extension of Time to File Reply Memoranda – filed 10/16 3864               |                        |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson dated October 16, 2015 – filed 10/16/2015  | /ol. XXXII - 3870      |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/16/2015  |                        |
| JV, LLC's Response to Valiant's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/19/2015 V   | ol. XXXIII - 3884      |
| Memorandum in Reply to Defendant JV, LLC's Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for filed 10/20/2015   |                        |
| Memorandum in Opposition to Defendant JV, LLC's Motion to Vacate Valiant's Hearing on October 10/20/2015  |                        |
| Declaration of Barney Ng in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply to North Idaho Resorts, LLC's an Opposition to Valiant, Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/20/2015 Ve                            |                        |

| Motion to Shorten Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/20/2015  |    |
|---|----|
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson dated October 20, 2015 - filed 10/20/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3914   |    |
| Memorandum in Reply to North Idaho Resorts, Inc. and VP, Incorporated's Opposition to Valiant, Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/20/2015                            |    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/20/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3940  |    |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/20/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3945   |    |
| Amended Notice of Trial – filed 10/21/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3953   |    |
| Reply to JV, LLC's Response to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/21/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3955  |    |
| Reply to Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/21/2015            |    |
| JV, LLC's Response to Valiant's Most Recent "Filings" and JV, LLC's Objection Thereto – filed 10/21/2015 Vol. XXXIII 3972   | -  |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/22/2015                                       | 1  |
| Motion for Enlargement of Time to File North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Reply Memorandum in Support of Motic to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/22/2015 | m  |
| Errata to Declaration of Susan P. Weeks in Opposition to Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/22/201<br>Vol. XXXIII - 3988  | 5  |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second<br>Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/22/2015             | 1  |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion to Strike the Declarations of Barney Ng and Chad M<br>Nicholson – filed 10/22/2015  | [. |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Support of Motion to Strike the Declaration of Barney Ng and Chad M. Nicholson – filed 10/22/2015                  | 15 |
| Memorandum Decision & Order re: Motions Heard on October 23, 2015 – filed 10/30/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 4000   |    |
| VP, Inc.'s Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 11/27/2015 Vol. XXXIV - 4020   |    |
| VP, Inc.'s Lay Witness Disclosure – filed 11/27/2015  |    |
| VP, Inc.'s Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 12/04/2015 Vol. XXXIV - 4027  |    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXIV - 4032  |    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC – filed 12/15/2015  |    |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/15/2015   |    |

| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.(Continued) – filed 12/15/2015 |
|--|
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC - filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4051                         |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motions In Limine – filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4057              |
| JV, LLC's Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 12/22/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4205   |
| VP, Inc.'s and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Response to Valiant's Motion In Limine – filed 12/22/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4221                   |
| JV, LLC's Objection to Valiant's Motion In Limine – filed 12/23/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4233  |
| Reply Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/28/2015      |
| Reply Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC - filed 12/28/2015Vol. XXXV - 4253                    |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply Memoranda re: Motions In Limine – filed 12/28/2015           |
| Order re: Valiant Idaho LLC's Motions In Limine – filed 12/29/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4266  |
| VP, Inc.'s Amended Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 01/08/2016 Vol. XXXV - 4269  |
| VP, Inc.'s Amended Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 01/11/2016 Vol. XXXV - 4273  |
|  |
| VP, Inc.'s Exhibit List – filed 01/14/2016   |
| VP, Inc.'s Exhibit List – filed 01/14/2016   |
|  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016 Vol. XXXVI - 4286   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016   |

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

| VP Inc.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman - filed 04/21/2016                           | Vol. XXXVII - 4482       |
|---|--------------------------|
| Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman – XXXVII - 4484    | filed 04/21/2016 . Vol.  |
| Order Denying Motions to Strike – filed 04/27/2016  | Vol. XXXVII - 4487       |
| JV, LLC's Post Trial Memorandum and Argument – filed 05/12/2016   | Vol. XXXVII - 4489       |
| VP's Closing Argument – filed 05/12/2016  | Vol. XXXVII - 4535       |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Response and Rebuttal to VP, Inc.'s Closing Argument - filed 05/26/2016                | Vol. XXXVIII - 4551      |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Response and Objections to JV, LLC's Post-trial Memorandum and Argun                   |                          |
| Memorandum Decision and Order re: Court Trial held on January 28 and 29, and March 16 and 1                 |                          |
| Judgment – filed 06/22/2016   | Vol. XXXVII - 4619       |
| Judgment (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016   | Vol. XXXIX - 4693        |
| Judgment (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016   | Vol. XL - 4806           |
| Decree of Foreclosure – filed 06/22/2016  | Vol. XL - 4910           |
| Decree of Foreclosure (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016  | Vol. XLI - 4940          |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 06/22/2016                        | Vol. XLI - 4985          |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Order of Sale of Real Property – fil<br>4997       | led 06/22/2016Vol. XLI - |
| Objection to Valiant Idaho's Second Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 06/29/2            | 2016 Vol. XLI - 5015     |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees - filed 07/06/2016                             | Vol. XLI - 5019          |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and 07/06/2016      | -                        |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and 07/06/2016      | -                        |
| Order Requiring Submissions – filed 07/14/2016  | Vol. XLIII - 5264        |
| Order Vacating Judgment – filed 07/14/2016  | Vol. XLIII - 5266        |
| Order Vacating Decree of Foreclosure entered on June 22, 2016 – filed 07/14/2016                            | Vol. XLIII - 5268        |
| Order re: Sale of Real Property – filed 07/14/2016  | Vol. XLIII - 5270        |
| JV, LLC's Proposed Judgment and Decree of Foreclosure and JV, LLC's Request for Additional filed 07/15/2016 | -                        |
| Order re: Proposed Judgment and Proposed Decree of Foreclosure – filed 07/18/2016                           | Vol. XLIII - 5303        |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| JV, LLC's Objection and Motion to Disallow Valiant's Memorandum of Fees and Costs - filed 07/18/2016 Vol. XLIV - 5306   |
|---|
| Decree of Foreclosure – filed 07/20/2016 Vol. XLIV - 5317   |
| Decree of Foreclosure (Continued) – filed 07/20/2016Vol. XLV - 5413   |
| VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney Fees - filed 07/20/2016 Vol. XLV - 5503   |
| JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider re: 1. Memorandum Decision and Order 2. Judgment 3. Decree of Foreclosure 4. Order of Sale, and JV, LLC's Memorandum in Support and Request for Hearing – filed 08/02/2016 Vol. XLV - 5521        |
| Order Denying JV, LLC's Request for Oral Argument – filed 08/03/2016Vol. XLV - 5540   |
| VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial – filed 08/03/2016Vol. XLV - 5542   |
| VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016Vol. XLV - 5544   |
| Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016Vol. XLV - 5546  |
| Declaration of Weeks in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5550  |
| VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08/03/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5553  |
| Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08/04/2016  |
| Order Denying VP, Inc.'s Request for Oral Argument on Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider – filed 08/04/2016Vol. XLVI - 5575  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial - filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5577  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider re: (1)<br>Memorandum Decision and Order; (2) Judgment; (3) Decree of Foreclosure; and (4) Order of Sale – filed 08/10/2016 Vol.<br>XLVI - 5584 |
| Declaration of Richard Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum Responses to VP, Inc.'s and JV, LLC's Objections and Motions to Disallow Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5591                  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08/10/2016   |
| Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 - filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5682  |
| Declaration of Richard Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 08/10/2016  |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial – filed 08/10/2016  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Objection and Motion to Disallow Memorandum of Costs<br>and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/11/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Response to VP, Inc.'s Objection and Motion to Disallow Memorandum of Costs and<br>Attorney's Fees – filed 08/11/2016  |

| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 08/11/2016<br>Vol. XLVII - 5770          |
|---|
| Reply Memorandum to Valiant's Opposition to Motion for New Trial – filed 08/15/2016 Vol. XLVII - 5787   |
| Memorandum Decision and Order Denying JV, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Alter, Amend and Reconsider –<br>filed 08/16/2016             |
| Memorandum Decision and Order Denying JV, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Alter, Amend and Reconsider<br>(Continued) – filed 08/16/2016 |
| Memorandum Decision Order Awarding Costs and Attorney's Fees to Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 08/22/2016 Vol. XLVIII - 5829                        |
| Judgment re: Costs and Attorneys' Fees – filed 08/22/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5844   |
| JV, LLC's Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions - filed 08/24/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5847                           |
| Declaration of Daniel M. Keyes in Support of VP and NIR's Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/24/2016                 |
| Defendant VP, Inc.'s and NIR, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/24/2016                    |
| Memorandum Decision Order Denying VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/25/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5906  |
| JV, LLC's Correction to its Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/25/2016 Vol. XLVIII - 5920        |
| Memorandum Decision Order Denying Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/29/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5925                                |
| Notice of Appeal (NIR) – filed 09/09/2016 Vol. IL - 5941  |
| Notice of Appeal (NIR) (Continued) – filed 09/09/2016 Vol. L - 6041   |
| Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC – filed 09/20/2016 Vol. LI - 6137   |
| Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC (Continued) – filed 09/20/2016Vol. LII - 6267   |
| Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016Vol. LII - 6318   |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 09/21/2016  |
| Sheriff's Service on Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016   |
| Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016   |
| Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 09/21/2016 Vol. LIV - 6531   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/21/2016 Vol. LIV - 6562   |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/21/2016 Vol. LIV - 6566                          |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed<br>09/21/2016                 |

| Notice of Denial of Oral Argument for Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/23/2016<br>Vol. LIV - 6578   |    |
|--|----|
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 09/23/2016 Vol. LIV - 6581   |    |
| JV, LLC's Objection to Valiant's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay and Memorandum in Support – filed 09/26/2016<br>  |    |
| VP, Inc. and NIR, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – file<br>09/28/2016  | d  |
| Memorandum in Reply to: (1) JV, LLC's Objection; and (2) VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/29/2016 |    |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution - filed 10/05/2016 Vol. LIV - 6608  |    |
| Writ of Execution – filed 10/05/2016 Vol. LIV - 6611   |    |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 10/05/2016Vol. LV - 6667   |    |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 10/05/2016 Vol. LVI - 6801   |    |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC – filed 10/06/201<br>Vol. LVI - 6804   | 6  |
| Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC – filed 10/06/2016 Vol. LVI - 6806  |    |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016 Vol. LVI   | -  |
| 6812   |    |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016 Vol. LVI - 6814   |    |
|  | Ί  |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016   | Ί  |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016   | T  |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016   | 'n |
| <ul> <li>Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016</li></ul>  | IJ |
| <ul> <li>Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016</li></ul>  | IJ |
| <ul> <li>Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016</li></ul>  | 'n |
| <ul> <li>Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016</li></ul>  | 'n |
| <ul> <li>Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016</li></ul>  | IJ |
| <ul> <li>Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016</li></ul>  | ΥI |

| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, I County – filed 10/13/2016   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County - filed 10/13/2016   | Vol. LIX - 7260    |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for E filed 10/13/2016  | • •                |
| Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County - filed 10/13/2016   | . Vol. LIX - 7265  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal - filed 10/20/2016  | . Vol. LIX - 7268  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Amended Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal - filed 10/20/  | 2016Vol. I - 7279  |
| Notice of Levy (268811) – filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7283    |
| Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County (268811) - filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7285    |
| Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268812) – filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7288    |
| Notice of Levy (268813) – filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7291    |
| Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County (268813) - filed 10/31/2016<br>7294  | 5 Vol. LIX -       |
| Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268814) – filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7297    |
| Notice of Levy (268815) – filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7300    |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County (268815) – filed 10/31/2016   | Vol. LIX - 7303    |
| Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268816) – filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7306    |
| Cash Bond posted by JV, LLC \$21,154.60 – posted 11/02/2016   | Vol. LIX - 7309    |
| JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IA 11/02/2016  |                    |
| JV, LLC's Third Party Claim (Idaho Code 11-203) – filed 11/02/2016  | Vol. LX - 7341     |
| Notice of Hearing – filed 11/03/2016  | Vol. LX - 7357     |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's M Execution – filed 11/03/2016  |                    |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/03/2016  |                    |
| Motion to Shorten Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's (1) Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third P Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution; and (2) Motion for Sanctions under IC 12-123 a 11/03/2016 | nd IRCP 11 – filed |
| Order Shortening Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's (1) Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Pa Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution; and (2) Motion for Sanctions under IC 12-123 a 11/03/2016 | nd IRCP 11 – filed |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 11/03/2016  | Vol. LX - 7375     |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS   |                    |

| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 1   |  |
|---|--|
| Supplemental Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/04/2016  | Party Claim; and<br>Vol. LX - 7387   |
| Declaration of Sally Mitchell in Support of Supplemental Memorandum Supporting Valiant Idaho, LI JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/0   |  |
| Order re: JV, LLC's Third Party Claim and Motion for Stay of Execution - filed 11/04/2016   | Vol. LX - 7399   |
| Memorandum Decision Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions - filed 11/14/2010   | 5 . Vol. LX - 7402   |
| Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution (NIR) – filed 11/18/2016  | Vol. LX - 7411   |
| Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County - filed 11/18/2016   | Vol. LX - 7413   |
| Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution (VP, Inc.)- filed 11/18/2016  | Vol. LX - 7424   |
| Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County – filed 11/18/2016   | Vol. LX - 7426   |
| Withdrawal of Application for Stay - filed 11/22/2016   | Vol. LX - 7436   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees Against JV, LLC - filed 11/25/2016   | 5Vol. LX - 7438  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attor<br>LLC – filed 11/25/2016   |  |
| JV's Objection, and Motion to Disallow Valiant's Memorandum of Attorney Costs and Fees – filed 12<br>7447   | 2/02/2016 Vol. LX -  |
| Order Imposing Rule 11 Sanctions – filed 12/06/2016   | Vol. LX - 7458   |
| Judgment re: Rule 11 Sanctions – filed 12/06/2016   | Vol. LX - 7462   |
|   |  |
| Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016  | . Vol. LXI - 7464  |
|   | . Vol. LXI - 7464<br>Vol. LXII - 7594  |
|   | Vol. LXII - 7594   |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016  | Vol. LXII - 7594<br>.Vol. LXII - 7657  |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016<br>Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXII - 7594<br>Vol. LXII - 7657<br>Vol. LXII - 7680   |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016<br>Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Return on Sale – filed 12/22/2016  | Vol. LXII - 7594<br>Vol. LXII - 7657<br>Vol. LXII - 7680<br>Vol. LXII - 7714   |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016<br>Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Return on Sale – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Return on Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016  | Vol. LXII - 7594<br>Vol. LXII - 7657<br>Vol. LXII - 7680<br>Vol. LXII - 7714<br>Vol. LXIII - 7715  |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016<br>Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Return on Sale – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Return on Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016<br>Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXII - 7594<br>Vol. LXII - 7657<br>Vol. LXII - 7680<br>Vol. LXII - 7714<br>Vol. LXIII - 7715<br>Vol. LXII - 7747  |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016<br>Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Return on Sale – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Return on Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016<br>Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 1) – filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXII - 7594<br>Vol. LXII - 7657<br>Vol. LXII - 7680<br>Vol. LXII - 7714<br>Vol. LXIII - 7715<br>Vol. LXII - 7747<br>Vol. LXII - 7750                    |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016<br>Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Return on Sale – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Return on Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016<br>Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 1) – filed 12/22/2016<br>Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 2) – filed 12/22/2016 | Vol. LXII - 7594<br>Vol. LXII - 7657<br>Vol. LXII - 7680<br>Vol. LXII - 7714<br>Vol. LXII - 7715<br>Vol. LXII - 7747<br>Vol. LXII - 7750<br>Vol. LXII - 7754 |

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 10) - filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7767                      |
|---|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 11) - filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7770                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 12) - filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7773                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 13) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7776                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 14) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7779                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 15) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7782                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 16) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7785                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 17) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7788                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 19) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7791                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 20) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7795                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 21) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7798                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 22) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7801                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 23) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7804                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 24) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7807                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 25) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7810                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 26) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7813                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 27) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7816                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 28) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7819                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 29) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7822                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 30) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7825                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 31) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7828                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 32) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7831                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 33) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7834                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 34) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7837                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 35) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7840                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 36) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7843                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 37) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7846                      |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 38) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXII - 7849                       |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 39) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7852<br>TABLE OF CONTENTS |

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 40) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7855   |
|--|--------------------|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 41) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7858   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 42) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7861   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 43) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7864   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 44) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7867   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 45) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7870   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 46) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7873   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 47) – filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7876 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 48) – filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7879 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 49) – filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7881 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 50) - filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7884 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 51) - filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7887 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 52) - filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7890 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 53) – filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7893 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 54) – filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7896 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 55) – filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7899 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 56) – filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7902 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 57) – filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXIV - 7905 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 58) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7908   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 59) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7911   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 60) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7914   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 61) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7917   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 62) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7920   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 63) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7923   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 64) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7926   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 65) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7929   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 66) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7932   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 67) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7935   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 68) – filed 12/22/2016<br>TABLE OF CONTENTS | Vol. LXIV - 7938   |

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 69) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7942          |
|--|---------------------------|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 70) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7945          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 71) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7950          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 72) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7954          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 73) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7957          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 74) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7960          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 75) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7963          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 76) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7966          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 77) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7969          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 78) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7972          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 79) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7975          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 80) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7978          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 81) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 7981          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 82) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXIV - 79 <b>8</b> 4 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 83) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 7987           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 84) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 7990           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 85) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 7993           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 86) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 7996           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 87) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 7999           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 88) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8002           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 89) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8005           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 90) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8008           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 91) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8011           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 92) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8014           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 93) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8017           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 94) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8020           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 95) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8023           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 96) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8027           |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 97) – filed 12/22/2016<br>TABLE OF CONTENTS | Vol. LXV - 8030           |

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 98) – filed 12/22/2016                       | Vol. LXV - 8033   |
|---|-------------------|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 99) – filed 12/22/2016                       | Vol. LXV - 8036   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 100) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8039   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 101) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8042   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 102) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8045   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 103) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8048   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 104) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8051   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 105) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8054   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 106) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8057   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 107) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8060   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 108) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8063   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 109) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8066   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 110) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8069   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 111) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8072   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 112) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8075   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 113) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8078   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 114) - filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8081   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 115) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8084   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 116) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8087   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 117) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8090   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 118) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8093   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 119) – filed 12/22/2016                      | . Vol. LXV – 8097 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 120) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8100   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 122) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8103   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 123) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8106   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 124) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8109   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 125) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8112   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 126) – filed 12/22/2016                      | Vol. LXV - 8115   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 127) – filed 12/22/2016<br>TABLE OF CONTENTS | Vol. LXV - 8118   |

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 128) - filed 12/22/2016 ......Vol. LXV - 8121 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 129) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8124 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 130) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8127 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 131) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8130 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 132) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8133 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 133) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8136 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 134) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8139 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 135) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8142 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 136) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8145 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 137) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8148 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 138) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8151 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 139) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8154 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 140) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8157 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 141) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8160 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 142) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8163 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 143) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8166 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 144) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8169 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 145) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8172 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 146) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8175 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 147) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8178 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 148) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8181 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 149) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8184 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 150) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8187 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 151) - filed 12/22/2016 ...... Vol. LXVI - 8190 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 152) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8193 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 153) - filed 12/22/2016 ...... Vol. LXVI - 8196 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 154) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8199 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 155) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8202 Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 156) - filed 12/22/2016 ..... Vol. LXVI - 8205 TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 157) - filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXVI - 8208     |
|--|----------------------|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 158) – filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXVI - 8211     |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 159) – filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXVI - 8214     |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 163) – filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXVI - 8219     |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 177) – filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXVI - 8223     |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 01/09<br>8228   | 9/2017 Vol. I -      |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 01/09/2017   | Vol. LXVI - 8232     |
| Amended Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC IAR 17 (m), Request for Additional Clerk's Transcripts, and I Court Reporter's Transcript – filed 01/13/2017       |                      |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Amended Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 01/30<br>- 8254  | /2017 Vol. LXVII     |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County – filed 01/30/2017   | /ol. LXVII - 8262    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/<br>- 8268   | 2017 Vol. LXVII      |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10)<br>02/08/2017  |                      |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Uno<br>13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017                    |                      |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Uno<br>13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017        |                      |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Uno<br>13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017        |                      |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Und<br>13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017        |                      |
| JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IA 02/14/2017   |                      |
| Errata to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV – filed 02/15/2017                                  |                      |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Non-Objection to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execu Cash Deposit, and Errata Thereto – filed 02/16/2017 |                      |
| VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 02<br>8746  | 2/17/2017 Vol. LXX - |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – fi LXX - 8756                                       | led 02/17/2017 Vol.  |

Order re: JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit – filed 02/21/2017 Vol. LXXI - 8822

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – Faxed copy filed 02/22/2017..... Vol. LXXI - 8841

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXI - 8845

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXII - 8908

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXIII - 9044

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXIV - 9180

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXV - 9318

Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/06/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9341

Writ of Assistance – filed 03/06/2017 ...... Vol. LXXV - 9361

Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9388

Declaration of Richard Villelli in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017. Vol. LXXV - 9394

| Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant<br>Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017  |
|---|
| Order Requesting Response Brief from Valiant Idaho, LLC - filed 03/27/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9413   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Hearing on VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, etc. – filed 03/28/2017   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Application for an Extension to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/28/2017                                       |
| Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Application for an Extension to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 – filed 03/28/2017  |
| VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order and Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/29/2017   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Reply to VP, Incorporated's Opposition to Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/03/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9436   |
| Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution - filed 04/06/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9446   |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 04/06/2017 Vol. LXXVI - 9448  |
| Notice to Counsel – filed 04/06/2017 Vol. LXXVI - 9453  |
| Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017        |
| Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017        |
| Declaration of Steven B. Cordes, P.E., in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017 |
| Writ of Assistance – filed 04/11/2017 Vol. LXXVII - 9635  |
| Declaration of Jason Davis, Bonner County Deputy Sheriff - filed 04/11/2017 Vol. LXXVII - 9662  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment –filed 04/12/2017 Vol. LXXVII - 9665                                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction<br>Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017   |

Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017 Vol. LXXVII - 9707

| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Depost – filed 04/13/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9711  |
|---|
| Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/13/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9714   |
| Memorandum in Support of Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order - filed 04/14/2017. Vol. LXXVIII - 9716   |
| Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/17/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9733   |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP,<br>Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/17/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9736  |
| Order Granting Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order<br>– filed 04/17/2017   |
| Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/17/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9745                           |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Support of Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/18/2017 |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9790   |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017  |
| Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017   |
| Order Extending the Temporary Restraining Order Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/20/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9819   |
| Corrected Certificate of Mailing – filed 04/21/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9823   |
| Certificate of Mailing – filed 04/21/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9824   |
| Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/25/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9825   |
| Notice of Hearing on North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/26/2017  |
| Notice of Filing Proposed Order – filed 04/26/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9838  |
| Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/26/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9844   |
| Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/26/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9853  |
| Memorandum Decision re: Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify – filed 04/27/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9861   |

| Order Granting Injunction – filed 04/28/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9871  |
|---|
| Order Granting Appellants VP, Incorporated's and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Objections to Lodged Record and Objections to Certificate of Mailing – filed 05/01/2017 |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Objection to the Consolidated Clerk's Record on Appeal – filed 05/02/2017 Vol. LXXIX -<br>9883                                       |
| Order Granting Respondent Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to the Consolidated Clerk's Record on Appeal – filed 05/03/2017<br>  |
| Order Partially Vacating the Court's May 1, 2017 Order Granting NIR's and VP's Objection to Lodged Record – filed 05/03/2017  |
| JV, LLC's Objection to Clerk's Record and motion to Correct and Make Additions to Clerk's Record – filed 05/04/2017<br>Vol. LXXIX - 9907                            |
| Order Granting Appellant JV, LLC's Objection to Clerk's Record and Motion to Make Additions to Clerk's Record – filed 05/05/2017                                    |
| Amended Notice of Appeal – filed 05/25/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9931   |
| Clerk's Certificate of Record – dated XX/XX/2017  |
| Clerk's Certificate of Exhibits – dated 04/28/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9948  |
| Clerk's Certificate of Service - dated 04/28/2017   |

## INDEX

| Acceptance of Service by VP, Incorporated of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party<br>Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 10/03/2014  |
|---|
| ACI Northwest, Inc.'s Responsive Pleading to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-Claim, and Third-Party<br>Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/29/2014 |
| Acknowledgment of Service of Summons and Complaint (North Idaho Resorts, LLC) - filed 04/07/2010 Vol. II - 199  |
| Acknowledgment of Service of Summons and Complaint (VP Inc.) – filed 04/07/2010 Vol. I - 197  |
| Administrative Order – filed 09/27/2011 Vol. II - 267   |
| Affidavit of Charles Reeves in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment – filed 04/29/2014Vol. V - 551   |
| Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015 Vol. XVII - 1912  |
| Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves (Continued) – filed 01/20/2015   |
| Affidavit of Farley Dakan in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment – filed 04/29/2014. Vol. IV - 532  |
| Affidavit of James Berry on Behalf of JV, LLC – filed 08/26/2015 Vol. XXIX - 3401   |
| Affidavit of James Berry on Behalf of JV, LLC in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015                              |
| Affidavit of Non-Military Service in Support of Motion for Entry of Default of Amy Korengut – filed 12/08/2014 Vol. XI - 1409   |
| Affidavit of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay – filed 06/26/2013 Vol. III - 343  |
| Affidavit of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/12/2013                                 |
| Affidavit of Service – filed 03/11/2011 Vol. II - 244   |
| Affidavit of Service – filed 10/20/2014 Vol. VIII - 965   |
| Affidavit of Service (First American Title) – filed 10/05/2015 Vol. XXXI - 3729   |
| Affidavit of Service (Sandpoint Title Insurance) – filed 10/05/2015   |
| Affidavit of Service (Second on First American Title) – filed 10/05/2015 Vol. XXXI - 3731   |
| Affidavit of Stanley J. Tharp in Support of Defendant Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice – filed 01/23/2012   |
| Affidavit of Susan P. Weeks in Support of North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 10/25/2013                           |

| Affidavit of Susan P. Weeks in Support of North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 08/19/2015                                |
|---|
| Affidavit of Toby McLaughlin in Support of Third Party Defendant Panhandle Management Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014       |
| Affidavit of Toby McLaughlin in Support of Third Party Defendant Idaho Club Homeowner's Association Inc.'s Motion to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014 |
| Amended Notice of Appeal – filed 05/25/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9931   |
| Amended Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC IAR 17 (m), Request for Additional Clerk's Transcripts, and Request for<br>Additional Court Reporter's Transcript – filed 01/13/2017                        |
| Amended Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC and VP,<br>Incorporated – filed 02/13/2015  |
| Amended Notice of Trial – filed 10/21/2015  |
| Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/15/2014  |
| Answer, Counterclaims, Cross-claims and Third Party Complaint of Defendant ACI Northwest, Inc filed 08/09/2010<br>  |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution - filed 10/05/2016 Vol. LIV - 6608   |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC – filed 10/06/2016  |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016 Vol. LVI - 6812   |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated – filed 10/06/2016<br>  |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County – filed 10/13/2016   |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for<br>Boundary County – filed 10/13/2016   |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County<br>- filed 10/13/2016   |
| Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 01/09/2017 Vol. I - 8228   |
| Assignment of District Court Cases – filed 11/15/2011   |
| Cash Bond posted by JV, LLC \$21,154.60 - posted 11/02/2016 Vol. LIX - 7309   |
| Certificate of Mailing – filed 04/21/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9824   |
| Clerk's Certificate of Exhibits – dated 04/28/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9948  |
| Clerk's Certificate of Record – dated XX/XX/2017  |

INDEX

| Clerk's Certificate of Service – dated 04/28/2017  |
|--|
| Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013Vol. III - 389  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders, Inc.) – filed 08/29/2013Vol. III - 397  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Amy Korengut – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1498   |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Bar K, Inc. – filed 02/03/2015Vol. XXI - 2356   |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1518   |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc filed 09/26/2014 Vol. VII - 900  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1511  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co filed 01/06/2015 Vol. XIII - 1636  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Montaheno Investments, LLC - filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1504   |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Netta Source, LLC – filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1530  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Russ Capital Group, LLC - filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1524  |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/22/2014   |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed 05/29/2015 Vol. XXIV - 2777   |
| Clerk's Entry of Default Against Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 01/06/2015  |
| Clerk's Record on Appeal Vol. I - 2  |
| Complaint – filed 10/13/2009   |
| Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 11/19/2014  |
| Corrected Certificate of Mailing – filed 04/21/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9823  |
| Cross-defendant, VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Answer or Otherwise Plead to Valiant, LLC's Amended Answer to Allege a Counter-Claim and Cross-Claim and to Serve Third Party – filed 12/01/2014Vol. XI - 1377      |
| Declaration of Barney Ng in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply to North Idaho Resorts, LLC's and VP,<br>Incorporated's Opposition to Valiant, Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/20/2015 Vol.<br>XXXIII - 3906 |
| Declaration of Barney Ng in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015<br>   |
| Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015   |

| Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 07/22/2015   |
|--|
| Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015  |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson dated October 16, 2015 – filed 10/16/2015Vol. XXXII - 3870  |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson dated October 20, 2015 – filed 10/20/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3914  |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-<br>claimant ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014Vol. IV - 451                                  |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the<br>Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015  |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply Memoranda re: Motions In Limine – filed 12/28/2015   |
| Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP,<br>Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/17/2017             |
| Declaration of Charles W. Reeves in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property –<br>filed 07/22/2015   |
| Declaration of Charles W. Reeves in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the<br>Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015  |
| Declaration of Daniel Keyes in Support of Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 02/17/2017   |
| Declaration of Daniel M. Keyes in Support of VP and NIR's Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/24/2016  |
| Declaration of Jason Davis, Bonner County Deputy Sheriff – filed 04/11/2017 Vol. LXXVII - 9662   |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed 09/26/2014   |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party<br>Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/03/2014               |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC;<br>North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015                            |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC;<br>North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated (Continued) – filed 01/20/2015Vol. XVI - 1884 |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party<br>Defendant Bar K, Inc. – filed 02/02/2015  |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015<br>Vol. XXIII - 2612   |
| Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party  |

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – Faxed copy filed 02/22/2017..... Vol. LXXI - 8841

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXI - 8845

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXII - 8908

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXIII - 9044

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXIV - 9180

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017..... Vol. LXXV - 9318

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Counter-Defendant Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. – filed 12/08/2014......Vol. XI - 1387

| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party |    |
|---|----|
| Defendant C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc filed 12/08/2014 Vol. XII - 143                                      | 34 |

| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party<br>Defendant Netta Source, LLC – filed 12/08/2014  |
|--|
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party<br>Defendant Montaheno Investments, LLC – filed 12/08/2014 Vol. XII - 1464                                   |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party<br>Defendant Russ Capital Group, LLC – filed 12/08/2014  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party<br>Defendant Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 12/22/2014  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motions In Limine – filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4057  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 07/06/2016   |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 07/06/2016   |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/21/2016   |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees<br>Against JV, LLC – filed 11/25/2016Vol. LX - 7442  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017   |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017  |
| Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017   |
| Declaration of Richard Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum Responses to VP, Inc.'s and JV, LLC's Objections and Motions to Disallow Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5591 |
| Declaration of Richard Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11<br>– filed 08/10/2016  |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC and VP, Incorporated – filed 02/04/2015Vol. XXI - 2392   |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Order of Sale – filed 08/04/2015 Vol. XXVI - 2987   |

| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the  |
|---|
| Order of Sale – filed 08/26/2015  |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 10/14/2015  |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 02/17/2017<br>Vol. LXX - 8756  |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment (Continued) – filed 02/17/2017   |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and<br>Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed<br>03/07/2017  |
| Declaration of Richard Villelli in Support of Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and<br>Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to<br>Enforce Judgment – filed 04/18/2017                         |
| Declaration of Sally Mitchell in Support of Supplemental Memorandum Supporting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion<br>Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/04/2016<br>   |
| Declaration of Steven B. Cordes, P.E., in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP,<br>Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement<br>of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017 |
| Declaration of Susan P. Weeks in Opposition to Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015 Vol. XXXII - 3791   |
| Declaration of Weeks in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5550  |
| Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Closing Argument – filed 03/14/2016  |
| Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP,<br>Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement<br>of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017        |
| Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP,<br>Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement<br>of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017        |
| Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017 Vol. LXXVII - 9703   |
| Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP,<br>Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9815  |
| Decree of Foreclosure – filed 06/22/2016Vol. XL - 4910  |
| Decree of Foreclosure – filed 07/20/2016 Vol. XLIV - 5317   |
| Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/05/2015  |
| Decree of Foreclosure (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016  |
| INDEX   |

| Decree of Foreclosure (Continued) – filed 07/20/2016  | Vol. XLV - 5413                               |
|---|---|
| Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013   | Vol. III - 383                                |
| Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/29/2013   | Vol. III - 402                                |
| Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013   | Vol. III - 428                                |
| Defendant North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 09/04/2014  |   |
| Defendant VP, Inc.'s and NIR, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion 08/24/2016  | n for Sanctions – filed<br>Vol. XLVIII - 5886 |
| Defendant VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Respond to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party – filed 11/12/2   |   |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Judicial Notice of Barney Ng -   |   |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valia<br>Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 02/04/2015   |   |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valia<br>Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015   | nt Idaho, LLC's<br>Vol. XXXII - 3810          |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Second Motion for Enlargement of T<br>Memorandum in Support of Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 05/26/2015  |   |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valia<br>Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/16/2015   | ant Idaho, LLC's<br>Vol. XXXII - 3879         |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valia<br>Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/22/2015  |   |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Support of Motion Declarations of Barney Ng and Chad M. Nicholson – filed 10/22/2015   |   |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to Responses to Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 03/02/2015  |   |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to I Support of Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 05/11/2015   |   |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to Plaintiff's Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Reconsider Clarification – filed 07/06/2015         | ation and                                     |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to I<br>Plaintiff's Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Reconsider<br>Clarification – filed 10/13/2015 | ation and                                     |
| Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion to Strike the Declarations of M. Nicholson filed 10/22/2015   |   |
| Errata to Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, An Reconsider the Order of Sale – filed 08/27/2015   |   |

| Errata to Declaration of Susan P. Weeks in Opposition to Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/22/2015                     |  |
|---|--|
| Errata to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IAR 13 (b) 15] – filed 02/15/2017  |  |
| Findings re: R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment Against ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 07/21/2014 . Vol. V - 647                   |  |
| IndexVol. I - 34  |  |
| Judgment – filed 06/22/2016 Vol. XXXVII - 4619  |  |
| Judgment – filed 07/21/2014   |  |
| Judgment – filed 08/05/2015 Vol. XXVI - 3082  |  |
| Judgment (ACI Northwest, Inc.) – filed 02/18/2015 Vol. XXII - 2502  |  |
| Judgment (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016 Vol. XL - 4806  |  |
| Judgment (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016 Vol. XXXIX - 4693   |  |
| Judgment (Dismissal of JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc.) – filed 01/15/2015                 |  |
| Judgment (Pucci Construction, Inc.) – filed 02/18/2015 Vol. XXII - 2499   |  |
| Judgment re: Costs and Attorneys' Fees – filed 08/22/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5844   |  |
| Judgment re: Rule 11 Sanctions – filed 12/06/2016Vol. LX - 7462   |  |
| JV, LLC's Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 12/22/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4205  |  |
| JV, LLC's Correction to its Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/25/2016<br>Vol. XLVIII - 5920 |  |
| JV, LLC's Defendants Trial Exhibit – filed 08/11/2015 Vol. XXVI - 3088  |  |
| JV, LLC's First Supplemental Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 02/27/2015                |  |
| JV, LLC's Fourth Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 03/11/2016Vol. XXXVII - 4418  |  |
| JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 02/02/2015<br>Vol. XIX - 2076                |  |
| JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment (Continued) – filed 02/02/2015                       |  |
| JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IAR 13 (b) 15] – filed 11/02/2016            |  |
| JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IAR 13 (b) 15] – filed 02/14/2017            |  |

JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider re: 1. Memorandum Decision and Order 2. Judgment 3. Decree of Foreclosure 4. Order of Sale, and JV, LLC's Memorandum in Support and Request for Hearing – filed 08/02/2016 Vol. XLV - 5521

JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order re: JV, LLC's Motions to Reconsider, and JV, LLC's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment for Affirmative Relief Concerning JV, LLC's Redemption Deed and as to Valiant's Redemption Deed; and Request for Hearing – filed 07/30/2015 Vol. XXV - 2967

| JV, LLC's Motion to Reconsider, Alter, and Amend the Judgment [Rule 11 (b) and Rule 52 (b)]; and Request for |
|--|
| Hearing - filed 08/18/2015   |

JV, LLC's Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman - filed 04/18/2016......Vol. XXXVII - 4476

| JV, LLC's Objection and Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment<br>and JV, LLC's Motion to Strike Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment and Notice of Hearing for October 23,<br>2015 at 1:30 p.m. – filed 10/13/20152015 |
|--|
| JV, LLC's Objection and Motion to Disallow Valiant's Memorandum of Fees and Costs – filed 07/18/2016 Vol. XLIV - 5306  |
| JV, LLC's Objection to Clerk's Record and motion to Correct and Make Additions to Clerk's Record – filed 05/04/2017<br>  |
| JV, LLC's Objection to Entry of Final Judgment – as Drafted by Valiant; and Request for a Hearing – filed 07/07/2015<br>Vol. XXIV - 2847   |
| JV, LLC's Objection to Valiant's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay and Memorandum in Support – filed 09/26/2016  |
| JV, LLC's Objection to Valiant's Motion In Limine – filed 12/23/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4233  |
| JV, LLC's Post Trial Memorandum and Argument – filed 05/12/2016Vol. XXXVII - 4489  |

JV, LLC's Proposed Judgment and Decree of Foreclosure and JV, LLC's Request for Additional Time of at Least 14 Days – filed 07/15/2016......Vol. XLIII - 5274

JV, LLC's Response to Valiant's Most Recent "Filings" and JV, LLC's Objection Thereto – filed 10/21/2015 ...... Vol. XXXIII - 3972

JV, LLC's Response to Valiant's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence - filed 10/19/2015 ...... Vol. XXXIII - 3884

JV, LLC's Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/24/2016 ...... Vol. XLVIII - 5847

JV, LLC's Second Amended Exhibit List and Documents - filed 01/22/2016 ...... Vol. XXXVI - 4363

| JV, LLC's Special Appearance Contesting Jurisdiction; and JV, LLC's Answer to Complaint; and JV, LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure; and JV, LLC's Cross-claim; and JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint – filed 09/15/2014 |
|---|
| JV, LLC's Third Amended Exhibit List and Documents - filed 01/26/2016 Vol. XXXVI - 4404   |
| JV, LLC's Third Party Claim (Idaho Code 11-203) - filed 11/02/2016Vol. LX - 7341  |
| JV, LLC's Trial Memorandum – filed 01/22/2016 Vol. XXXVI - 4316   |
| JV's Affidavit of James W. Berry Opposing Valiant's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 02/02/2015Vol. XX - 2323  |
| JV's Objection, and Motion to Disallow Valiant's Memorandum of Attorney Costs and Fees – filed 12/02/2016 Vol. LX - 7447  |
| JV's Reply to Valiant's Memorandum in Opposition to JV's Motion filed on 07/21/2015, and Motions to Strike – filed 08/31/2015   |
| JV's Supplemental Motion to Alter, Amend, Set Aside the Judgment, Based on Valiant's Motions to Change the Order of Sale and Change the Decree of Foreclosure Pursuant to Rules 11 (b); 52 (b) and Rule 60 and Notice of Hearing – filed 08/26/2015   |
| Memorandum Decision & Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC;<br>North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 04/14/2015   |
| Memorandum Decision & Order re: Motions Heard on October 23, 2015 – filed 10/30/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 4000   |
| Memorandum Decision and Order Denying JV, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Alter, Amend and Reconsider<br>– filed 08/16/2016   |
| Memorandum Decision and Order Denying JV, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Alter, Amend and Reconsider<br>(Continued) – filed 08/16/2016   |
| Memorandum Decision and Order Granting in Part Reconsideration of the July 21, 2015 Memorandum Decision & Order – filed 09/04/2015  |
| Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 06/23/2015 Vol. XXIV - 2791   |
| Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 10/07/2016  |
| Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/06/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9341  |
| Memorandum Decision and Order re: 1) JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Reconsider 2) Valiant's Request for Entry of Proposed Final Judgment and Decree of Foreclosure and Sale – filed 07/21/2015  |
| Memorandum Decision and Order re: Court Trial held on January 28 and 29, and March 16 and 17, 2016 – filed 05/27/2016   |
| Memorandum Decision Order Awarding Costs and Attorney's Fees to Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 08/22/2016 Vol. XLVIII - 5829  |

| Memorandum Decision Order Denying Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/29/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5925  |
|---|
| Memorandum Decision Order Denying VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/25/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5906  |
| Memorandum Decision Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions - filed 11/14/2016 . Vol. LX - 7402  |
| Memorandum Decision re: Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify – filed 04/27/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9861   |
| Memorandum in Opposition to Defendant JV, LLC's Motion to Vacate Valiant's Hearing on October 23, 2015 – filed 10/20/2015   |
| Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Memorandum<br>Decision and Order Filed 04/14/2015 – filed 07/06/2015Vol. XXIV - 2820   |
| Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider filed 08/18/2015 – filed 08/25/2015  |
| Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order dated July 21, 2015 – filed 08/26/2015 Vol. XXVIII - 3376  |
| Memorandum in Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 07/06/2015   |
| Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint or, in the Alternative,<br>Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party Complaint –<br>filed 11/05/2014 |
| Memorandum in Reply to Defendant JV, LLC's Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary<br>Judgment – filed 10/20/2015   |
| Memorandum in Reply to JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary<br>Judgment – filed 03/11/2015   |
| Memorandum in Reply to North Idaho Resorts, Inc. and VP, Incorporated's Opposition to Valiant, Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/20/2015  |
| Memorandum in Reply to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 03/11/2015  |
| Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/22/2017  |
| Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/23/2017  |
| Memorandum in Reply to: (1) JV, LLC's Objection; and (2) VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/29/2016  |
| Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9388                    |
| Memorandum in Support of Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order - filed 04/14/2017. Vol. LXXVIII - 9716   |
| Memorandum in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) – filed 06/26/2013   |

Memorandum in Support of Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 06/16/2015...... Vol. XXIV - 2783

| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/03/2016                              |
|---|
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 07/22/2015 Vol. XXV - 2912   |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015 Vol. XXII - 2605  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Third Party Complaint to Join an Additional Party – filed 11/24/2014Vol. XI - 1371  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 06/22/2016 Vol. XLI - 4997  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/21/2016 Vol. LIV -<br>6566   |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho<br>Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015                                       |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/15/2015   |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.(Continued) – filed 12/15/2015  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC – filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4051  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real<br>Property – filed 08/19/2015   |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/19/2015 Vol. XXVII - 3244  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order<br>Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9402 |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017 Vol. LXVII - 8271   |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/09/2015 Vol. XXXI - 3737  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/20/2015<br>  |
| Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015 Vol. XXXI - 3627   |

Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial - filed 08/03/2016.....Vol. XLV - 5546

| Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08/04/2016   |
|--|
| Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman – filed 04/21/2016. Vol. XXXVII - 4484  |
| Motion for Enlargement of Time to File North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/22/2015   |
| Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party Complaint – filed 11/05/2014   |
| Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017   |
| Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 04/29/2015 Vol. XXII - 2596   |
| Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 - filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5682   |
| Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/13/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9714  |
| Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/17/2017  |
| Motion to Shorten Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's (1) Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution; and (2) Motion for Sanctions under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 11/03/2016 |
| Motion to Shorten Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/20/2015   |
| Motion to Strike Memoranda and Declarations/Affidavits in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment or, in the Alternative, Motion for Extension of Time to File Reply Memoranda – filed 10/16/2015                     |
| Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014   |
| Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co, as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014<br>  |
| Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 07/21/2014<br>   |
| Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 08/18/2014  |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Motion to Amend Degree of Foreclosure and Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/26/2015. Vol. XXIX - 3413     |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Support of Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 08/19/2015  |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 08/19/2015   |

| North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter<br>and Amend Judgment – filed 10/22/2015                         |
|--|
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/19/2014                        |
| North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 10/25/2013 Vol. III - 407   |
| Notice of Amended Appeal (NIR, LLC) - filed 10/06/2016 Vol. LVII - 7031  |
| Notice of Amended Appeal (NIR, LLC) (Continued) – filed 10/06/2016Vol. LVIII - 7071  |
| Notice of Amended Appeal (NIR, LLC) (Continued) - filed 10/06/2016 Vol. LIX - 7212   |
| Notice of Appeal (NIR) – filed 09/09/2016  |
| Notice of Appeal (NIR) (Continued) - filed 09/09/2016 Vol. L - 6041  |
| Notice of Appeal (VP, Inc.) – filed 10/06/2016 Vol. LVI - 6828   |
| Notice of Appeal (VP, Inc.) (Continued) – filed 10/06/2016 Vol. LVII - 6932  |
| Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC – filed 09/20/2016 Vol. LI - 6137  |
| Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC (Continued) - filed 09/20/2016   |
| Notice of Appearance – filed 09/29/2011 Vol. II - 290  |
| Notice of Appearance – filed 10/14/2010 Vol. II - 233  |
| Notice of Change of Firm Affiliation – filed 07/18/2014Vol. V - 643  |
| Notice of Denial of Oral Argument for Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/23/2016<br>  |
| Notice of Filing Proposed Order – filed 04/26/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9838   |
| Notice of Hearing – filed 11/03/2016   |
| Notice of Hearing on North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/26/2017             |
| Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015                         |
| Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real<br>Property – filed 08/19/2015                                      |
| Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017 |
| Notice of Levy (268811) – filed 10/31/2016   |
| Notice of Levy (268813) – filed 10/31/2016   |
| Notice of Levy (268815) – filed 10/31/2016   |

| Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016   | Vol. LIII - 6508   |
|---|--------------------|
| Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXII - 7657   |
| Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 09/21/2016   | Vol. LIV - 6531    |
| Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 12/22/2016   | Vol. LXIII - 7715  |
| Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268812) – filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7288    |
| Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268814) – filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7297    |
| Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268816) – filed 10/31/2016  | Vol. LIX - 7306    |
| Notice of Special Appearance – filed 08/21/2015   | Vol. XXVIII - 3334 |
| Notice re: Proposed Judgment (as Between Defendant VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts and the Defiled 09/17/2015  |                    |
| Notice to Counsel – filed 04/06/2017  | Vol. LXXVI - 9453  |
| Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/25/<br>LXXVIII - 9825   | 2017 Vol.          |
| Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/26/<br>9844   | 2017 Vol. LXXIX -  |
| Objection to Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/04/2015  | Vol. XXV - 2981    |
| Objection to Proposed Final Judgment – filed 07/07/2015   | . Vol. XXIV - 2844 |
| Objection to Valiant Idaho's Second Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 06/29/2016 5015  | 5 Vol. XLI -       |
| Order Denying JV, LLC's Request for Oral Argument – filed 08/03/2016  | Vol. XLV - 5540    |
| Order Denying Motions to Strike – filed 04/27/2016V   | ol. XXXVII - 4487  |
| Order Denying VP, Inc.'s Request for Oral Argument on Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider –   |                    |
| Order Denying VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint – filed 11/19/2014   | Vol. X - 1174      |
| Order Dismissing all Claims with Prejudice against Interstate Concrete and Asphalt Company – filed - 330  | 09/13/2012 Vol. II |
| Order Dismissing R.C. Worst & Company, and All Claims, Counterclaims, and Cross Claims thereof Offer of Resolution Advanced to the Court on May 28, 2014 – filed 06/02/2014 |                    |
| Order Extending the Temporary Restraining Order Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/20/2017 Vo  | ol. LXXVIII - 9819 |
| Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013   | Vol. III - 386     |
| Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013   | Vol. III - 423     |
| Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders, Inc.) – filed 08/29/2013   | Vol. III - 392     |

| Order for Entry of Default Against Amy Korengut filed 12/10/2014  | . Vol. XII - 1495 |
|---|-------------------|
| Order for Entry of Default Against Bar K, Inc filed 02/03/2015  | Vol. XXI - 2353   |
| Order for Entry of Default Against C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc filed 12/10/2014  | Vol. XII - 1515   |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc filed 09/26/2014  | Vol. VII - 896    |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Genesis Golf Builders, Inc filed 12/10/2014  | . Vol. XII - 1507 |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co filed 01/06/2015  | Vol. XIII - 1633  |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Montaheno Investments, LLC - filed 12/10/2014  | Vol. XII - 1501   |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Netta Source, LLC - filed 12/10/2014   | Vol. XII - 1527   |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, 10/21/2014   |                   |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – file Vol. XXIV - 2773  | d 05/29/2015      |
| Order for Entry of Default Against Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 01/06/2015   | Vol. XIII - 1639  |
| Order Granting Appellant JV, LLC's Objection to Clerk's Record and Motion to Make Additions to Cle filed 05/05/2017   |                   |
| Order Granting Appellants VP, Incorporated's and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Objections to Lodged R<br>Objections to Certificate of Mailing – filed 05/01/2017   |                   |
| Order Granting Cross-defendant, VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Answer or Other Valiant, LLC's Amended Answer to Allege a Counter-Claim and Cross-Claim and to Serve Third Party 12/03/2014 | - filed           |
| Order Granting Defendant Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice – filed 03/16/2012  | Vol. II - 312     |
| Order Granting Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of<br>Answers and Responses to Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 03/12/2015 V        |                   |
| Order Granting Injunction – filed 04/28/2017 Vol  | . LXXIX - 9871    |
| Order Granting Leave for Withdrawal of Attorney – filed 05/18/2011  | Vol. II - 260     |
| Order Granting Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporat<br>Order – filed 04/17/2017  |                   |
| Order Granting R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) – filed 08/<br>- 374   | 12/2013 Vol. III  |
| Order Granting R.E. Loans, LLC's Request to Lift Automatic Stay – filed 08/24/2012  | Vol. II - 325     |
| Order Granting Respondent Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to the Consolidated Clerk's Record on App 05/03/2017   |                   |
| Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-Claim 11/19/2014   |                   |

| Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC Leave to Serve its Third Party Complaint - filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1160   |
|---|
| Order Imposing Rule 11 Sanctions – filed 12/06/2016Vol. LX - 7458   |
| Order of Entry of Default Against Russ Capital Group, LLC - filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1521  |
| Order of Reassignment – filed 10/09/2014 Vol. VIII - 963  |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Charles W. Reeves and Ann B. Reeves – filed 11/20/2014 Vol. XI - 1317   |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Dan S. Jacobson, Sage Holdings LLC and Steven G. Lazar – filed 01/06/2015   |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against First American Title Company of Idaho – filed 12/17/2014 Vol. XIII - 1576   |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc. – filed 01/15/2015 . Vol. XIV - 1700   |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Mountain West Bank - filed 02/06/2015 Vol. XXII - 2473  |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 11/20/2014<br>   |
| Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC – filed 11/20/2014 Vol. XI - 1296  |
| Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Application for an Extension to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order<br>Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 – filed 03/28/2017 |
| Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017 Vol. LXXVII - 9707   |
| Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/26/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9853  |
| Order Partially Vacating the Court's May 1, 2017 Order Granting NIR's and VP's Objection to Lodged Record – filed 05/03/2017  |
| Order re: JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit – filed 02/21/2017<br>Vol. LXXI - 8822   |
| Order re: JV, LLC's Third Party Claim and Motion for Stay of Execution - filed 11/04/2016   |
| Order re: Proposed Judgment and Proposed Decree of Foreclosure – filed 07/18/2016 Vol. XLIII - 5303   |
| Order re: Sale of Real Property – filed 07/14/2016  |
| Order re: Valiant Idaho LLC's Motions In Limine – filed 12/29/2015  |
| Order Regarding Disqualification of Judge – filed 10/06/2014 Vol. VIII - 953  |
| Order Requesting Response Brief from Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 03/27/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9413   |
| Order Requiring Submissions – filed 07/14/2016  |

| Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order - filed 09/03/2015  | Vol. XXX - 3521   |
|--|-------------------|
| Order Settling Trial and Pretrial Order – filed 11/20/2014   | Vol. X - 1270     |
| Order Shortening Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's (1) Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution; and (2) Motion for Sanctions under IC 12-12: filed 11/03/2016 | 3 and IRCP 11 -   |
| Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Intere 11/19/2014   |                   |
| Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co. as the Real Party in Interest – file X - 1168   | d 11/19/2014 Vol. |
| Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – file Vol. V - 667  | d 08/07/2014      |
| Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party 09/12/2014  | •                 |
| Order Vacating Decree of Foreclosure Entered on August 5, 2015 – filed 09/17/2015  | Vol. XXX - 3549   |
| Order Vacating Decree of Foreclosure entered on June 22, 2016 – filed 07/14/2016   | Vol. XLIII - 5268 |
| Order Vacating Judgment – filed 07/14/2016   | Vol. XLIII - 5266 |
| Order Vacating Judgment Entered on August 5, 2015 – filed 09/17/2015   | Vol. XXX - 3552   |
| R.C. Worst & Company, Inc.'s Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 08/14/2012  | 3 Vol. III - 378  |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Answer to Complaint – filed 04/21/2011   | Vol. II - 245     |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Memorandum in Support of its Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-claim<br>Northwest, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014   |                   |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Memorandum in Support of its Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-claim & Company, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014  |                   |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 08/12/2013   | Vol. III - 362    |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-Claimant ACI Northwest, Inc. – file Vol. III - 438   | d 04/29/2014      |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-Claimant R.C. Worst & Company, I 04/29/2014  |                   |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) - filed 06/26/2013   | Vol. II - 336     |
| R.E. Loans, LLC's Request to Lift the Automatic Stay – filed 06/28/2012  | Vol. II - 317     |
| Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 06/16/2015  | vol. XXIV - 2781  |
| Reply by R.E. Loans, LLC to Cross-claim by ACI Northwest, Inc filed 02/04/2011   | Vol. II - 237     |
| Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and 2 Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/1 LXXVIII - 9745 |                   |

INDEX

Reply Memorandum in Support of Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 07/07/2015 ...... Vol. XXIV - 2837

| Reply Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/28/2015  |  |
|--|--|
| Reply Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC – filed 12/28/2015Vol. XXXV - 4253  |  |
| Reply Memorandum to Valiant's Opposition to Motion for New Trial – filed 08/15/2016 Vol. XLVII - 5787  |  |
| Reply to Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/21/2015 |  |
| Reply to JV, LLC's Response to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/21/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3955   |  |
| Request for Judicial Notice – filed 02/04/2015 Vol. XXI - 2372   |  |
| ROA Report for Case CV2009-1810 - printed May 10, 2017Vol. I - 65  |  |
| Second Subpoena Duces Tecum to First American Title Company – filed 09/18/2015 Vol. XXX - 3620   |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 1) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7747  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 10) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7767   |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 100) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXV - 8039   |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 101) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8042  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 102) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8045  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 103) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8048  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 104) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8051  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 105) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8054  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 106) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8057  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 107) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8060  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 108) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8063  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 109) - filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8066  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 11) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7770   |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 110) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8069  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 111) - filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8072  |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 112) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXV - 8075   |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 113) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8078  |  |

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 114) – filed 12/22/2016.         |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 115) – filed 12/22/2016.         | Vol. LXV - 8084  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 116) - filed 12/22/2016.         | Vol. LXV - 8087  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 117) - filed 12/22/2016.         | Vol. LXV - 8090  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 118) - filed 12/22/2016.         | Vol. LXV - 8093  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 119) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXV – 8097  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 12) – filed 12/22/2016           | Vol. LXII - 7773 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 120) - filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXV - 8100  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 122) - filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXV - 8103  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 123) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXV - 8106  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 124) - filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXV - 8109  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 125) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXV - 8112  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 126) - filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXV - 8115  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 127) - filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXV - 8118  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 128) - filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXV - 8121  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 129) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXVI - 8124 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 13) – filed 12/22/2016           | Vol. LXII - 7776 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 130) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXVI - 8127 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 131) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXVI - 8130 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 132) - filed 12/22/2016          |                  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 133) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXVI - 8136 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 134) - filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXVI - 8139 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 135) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXVI - 8142 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 136) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXVI - 8145 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 137) – filed 12/22/2016          |                  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 138) - filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXVI - 8151 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 139) – filed 12/22/2016          | Vol. LXVI - 8154 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 14) - filed 12/22/2016           | Vol. LXII - 7779 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 140) – filed 12/22/2016<br>INDEX | Vol. LXVI - 8157 |

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 141) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8160         |  |
|---|--|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 142) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8163         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 143) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8166         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 144) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8169         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 145) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8172         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 146) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8175         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 147) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8178         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 148) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8181         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 149) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8184         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 15) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7782          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 150) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8187         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 151) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8190         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 152) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8193         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 153) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8196         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 154) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8199         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 155) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8202         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 156) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8205         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 157) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8208         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 158) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8211         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 159) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8214         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 16) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7785          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 163) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8219         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 17) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7788          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 177) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXVI - 8223         |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 19) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7791          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 2) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7750           |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 20) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7795          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 21) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7798          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 22) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7801<br>INDEX |  |

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 23) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7804          |  |
|---|--|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 24) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7807          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 25) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7810          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 26) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7813          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 27) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7816          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 28) - filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7819          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 29) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7822          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 30) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7825          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 31) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7828          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 32) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7831          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 33) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7834          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 34) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7837          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 35) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7840          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 36) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7843          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 37) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7846          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 38) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7849          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 39) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7852          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 40) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7855          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 41) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7858          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 42) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7861          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 43) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7864          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 44) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7867          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 45) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7870          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 46) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7873          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 47) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7876          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 48) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7879          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 49) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7881          |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 5) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXII - 7754           |  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 50) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7884<br>INDEX |  |

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 51) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7887          |
|---|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 52) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7890          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 53) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7893          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 54) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7896          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 55) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7899          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 56) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7902          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 57) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7905          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 58) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7908          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 59) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7911          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 60) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7914          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 61) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7917          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 62) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7920          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 63) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7923          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 64) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7926          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 65) - filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7929          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 66) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7932          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 67) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7935          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 68) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7938          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 69) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7942          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 70) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7945          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 71) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7950          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 72) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7954          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 73) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7957          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 74) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7960          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 75) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7963          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 76) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7966          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 77) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7969          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 78) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7972          |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 79) – filed 12/22/2016 Vol. LXIV - 7975<br>INDEX |

| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 8) – filed 12/22/2016                   | Vol. LXII - 7761   |
|--|--------------------|
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 80) – filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXIV - 7978   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 81) – filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXIV - 7981   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 82) – filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXIV - 7984   |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 83) – filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXV - 7987    |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 84) - filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXV - 7990    |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 85) – filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXV - 7993    |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 86) – filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXV - 7996    |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 87) - filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXV - 7999    |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 88) - filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXV - 8002    |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 89) – filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXV - 8005    |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 9) – filed 12/22/2016                   | . Vol. LXII - 7764 |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 90) – filed 12/22/2016                  | . Vol. LXV - 8008  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 91) – filed 12/22/2016                  | . Vol. LXV - 8011  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 92) – filed 12/22/2016                  | . Vol. LXV - 8014  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 93) - filed 12/22/2016                  | . Vol. LXV - 8017  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 94) – filed 12/22/2016                  | . Vol. LXV - 8020  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 95) - filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXV - 8023    |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 96) – filed 12/22/2016                  | . Vol. LXV - 8027  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 97) – filed 12/22/2016                  | . Vol. LXV - 8030  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 98) – filed 12/22/2016                  | . Vol. LXV - 8033  |
| Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 99) – filed 12/22/2016                  | Vol. LXV - 8036    |
| Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution – filed 04/06/2017           | Vol. LXXV - 9446   |
| Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution (NIR) – filed 11/18/2016     | Vol. LX - 7411     |
| Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution (VP, Inc.)- filed 11/18/2016 | Vol. LX - 7424     |
| Sheriff's Return on Sale – filed 12/22/2016  | Vol. LXII - 7680   |
| Sheriff's Return on Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016                                   | . Vol. LXII - 7714 |
| Sheriff's Service on Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016                                  | Vol. LIII - 6507   |
| Special Appearance on Behalf of Defendant Mortgage Fund '08, LLC – filed 10/05/2010        | Vol. II - 228      |

| Special Appearance on Behalf of Defendant Pensco Trust Co., Custodian FBO Barney Ng – filed 05/24/2010 . Vol. II - 201   |
|--|
| Stay Order (Mortgage Fund '08, LLC) – filed 09/29/2011 Vol. II - 284   |
| Stay Order (R.E. Loans, LLC) - filed 09/29/2011  |
| Stipulation for Settlement and Dismissal of JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc. – filed 01/09/2015  |
| Stipulation for Settlement and for Judgment as Between Defendant VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts and the Defendant JV, LLC – filed 08/24/2015   |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Charles W. Reeves and Anna B. Reeves – filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1200   |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Dan S. Jacobson; Sage Holdings, LLC; and Steven G. Lazar – filed 01/02/2015   |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against First American Title Company of Idaho – filed 12/17/2014 Vol. XIII - 1555   |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc filed 01/12/2015Vol. XIII - 1673  |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Mountain West Bank - filed 02/04/2015   |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC - filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1178   |
| Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 11/19/2014. Vol. X - 1221  |
| Subpoena Duces Tecum to First American Tile Company – filed 09/18/2015   |
| Substitution of Counsel – filed 08/29/2011 Vol. II - 264   |
| Summons on Third Party Complaint brought by Third Party Plaintiff Valiant Idaho, LLC [Pend Oreille Bonner<br>Development Holdings, Inc.] – filed 09/03/2014Vol. VI - 768                 |
| Supplemental Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Memorandum in Reply to JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 03/11/2015 |
| Supplemental Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/04/2016    |
| Supreme Court Order re: 44583 - Consolidating Appeal nos. 44583, 44584 and 44585 - filed 11/04/2016Vol. I - 166  |
| Supreme Court Order re: 44584 - Consolidating Appeal nos. 44583, 44584 and 44585 - filed 11/04/2016Vol. I - 168  |
| Supreme Court Order re: 44585 - Consolidating Appeal nos. 44583, 44584 and 44585 - filed 11/04/2016Vol. I - 170  |
| Table of Contents  |
| Third Party Defendant Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc.'s Motion and Memorandum to Dismiss Claim<br>Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014Vol. VIII - 996   |
| Third Party Defendant Panhandle Management, Incorporated's Motion and Memorandum to Dismiss ClaimsAsserted<br>by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014                        |

| Title Page Vol. I - 1   |
|---|
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Amended Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/20/2016 Vol. I - 7279  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Amended Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 01/30/2017 Vol. LXVII - 8254  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Application for an Extension to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use<br>and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment<br>– filed 03/28/2017 |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Closing Argument – filed 03/14/2016 Vol. XXXVII - 4444   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure filed 08/19/2014<br>  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits - filed 01/14/2016 Vol. XXXVI - 4286  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Witnesses – filed 01/14/2016 Vol. XXXVI - 4294   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider re: (1)<br>Memorandum Decision and Order; (2) Judgment; (3) Decree of Foreclosure; and (4) Order of Sale – filed 08/10/2016<br>Vol. XLVI - 5584             |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Objection and Motion to Disallow Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/11/2016  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial – filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5577  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08/10/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment –filed 04/12/2017                       |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining<br>Order – filed 04/18/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9790  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Reply to VP, Incorporated's Opposition to Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/03/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9436                             |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Response to VP, Inc.'s Objection and Motion to Disallow Memorandum of<br>Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/11/2016  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary<br>Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 08/11/2016   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 11/03/2016   |

| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees - filed 07/06/2016   | Vol. XLI - 5019    |
|---|--------------------|
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees Against JV, LLC - filed 11/25/2016   | 6Vol. LX - 7438    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Execution – filed 11/03/2016            |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against filed 04/13/2017                       |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 07/22/2015  | . Vol. XXV - 2880  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 06/22/2016  | Vol. XLI - 4985    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Counter-Defendant Genesis Golf Builders, 12/08/2014                            |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed VII - 879                          | d 09/26/2014. Vol. |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner<br>Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/03/2014 |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Amy Korengut – file<br>Vol. XI - 1394                    | ed 12/08/2014      |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Independent Mortga filed 12/08/2014                      |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant C.E. Kramer Crane of Inc. – filed 12/08/2014             |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Netta Source, LLC -                                      |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Montaheno Investme<br>12/08/2014                         |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Russ Capital Group, 12/08/2014                           |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Timberline Investme<br>12/22/2014                        |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Bar K, Inc. – filed 02<br>XX - 2337                      | 2/02/2015 Vol.     |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant a<br>Grant – filed 05/22/2015        |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015  | Vol. XXII - 2600   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Third Party Complaint to Join an Additional Party -                                      |                    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/21/2016   | Vol. LIV - 6562    |

| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Non-Objection to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon<br>Posting a Cash Deposit, and Errata Thereto – filed 02/16/2017   |  |
|--|--|
| Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015  | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 - filed 11/03/2016Vol. LX - 7375   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/15/2015, Vol. XXXIV -<br>4032<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015<br>  |  |
| 4032         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/19/2015         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Depost – filed 04/13/2017         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Hearing on VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, etc. – filed 03/28/2017         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/10/2014         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 12/08/2014         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 12/08/2014         Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Non-Objection to IV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Positig a CLBA Deposit, and CLBA Dep  | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC – filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXIV - 4034   |
| Vol. XXVII - 3249 Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/19/2015  |  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9399 Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017 Vol. LXVII - 8268 Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/09/2015  |  |
| Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017  | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure - filed 08/19/2015  |
| LXVII - 8268<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/09/2015Vol. XXXI - 3733<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Depost – filed 04/13/2017Vol. CALXVIII - 9711<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Hearing on VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1<br>and 2, etc. – filed 03/28/2017Vol. LXXV - 9415<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/10/2014Vol. VI - 776<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/25/2014Vol. VI - 776<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014Vol. VII - 874<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014Vol. VII - 911<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 12/08/2014Vol. VII - 911<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 12/08/2014Vol. VII - 911<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Non-Objection to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon<br>Posting a Cash Deposit, and Errata Thereto – filed 02/16/2017Vol. LXX - 8743<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Objection to the Consolidated Clerk's Record on Appeal – filed 05/02/2017Vol.<br>LXXIX - 9883<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to JV, LLC's Proposed Judgment Submitted 09/10/2015 (As Between Defendants JV,<br>LLC and North Idaho Resorts, LLC'VP Incorporated) – filed 09/16/2015Vol. XXX - 3538<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objections and Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion to<br>Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/01/2015Vol. XXX - 3721<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Repuy to: (1) JV LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third-<br>party Complaint for Judicial Foreelosure; and (2) JV LLC's Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint – filed 12/5/2014<br> |  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Depost – filed 04/13/2017   |  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/10/2014   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence - filed 10/09/2015   |
| and 2, etc. – filed 03/28/2017   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Depost – filed 04/13/2017 Vol. LXXVIII - 9711   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/25/2014   |  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/10/2014 Vol. VI - 776   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 12/08/2014   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/25/2014 Vol. VII - 874  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Non-Objection to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon<br>Posting a Cash Deposit, and Errata Thereto – filed 02/16/2017   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014 Vol. VII - 911  |
| <ul> <li>Posting a Cash Deposit, and Errata Thereto – filed 02/16/2017</li></ul>   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default - filed 12/08/2014 Vol. XII - 1489   |
| LXXIX - 9883<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to JV, LLC's Proposed Judgment Submitted 09/10/2015 (As Between Defendants JV,<br>LLC and North Idaho Resorts, LLC/VP Incorporated) – filed 09/16/2015  | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Non-Objection to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon<br>Posting a Cash Deposit, and Errata Thereto – filed 02/16/2017   |
| LLC and North Idaho Resorts, LLC/VP Incorporated) – filed 09/16/2015   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Objection to the Consolidated Clerk's Record on Appeal – filed 05/02/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9883   |
| Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/01/2015   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to JV, LLC's Proposed Judgment Submitted 09/10/2015 (As Between Defendants JV, LLC and North Idaho Resorts, LLC/VP Incorporated) – filed 09/16/2015   |
| <ul> <li>party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure; and (2) JV LLC's Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint – filed 12/15/2014<br/>Vol. XII - 1541</li> <li>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 09/23/2016 Vol. LIV - 6581</li> <li>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/07/2016 Vol. LIX - 7238</li> <li>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/20/2016 Vol. LIX - 7268</li> </ul>  | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objections and Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/01/2015   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/07/2016 Vol. LIX - 7238<br>Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/20/2016 Vol. LIX - 7268   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply to: (1) JV LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third-<br>party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure; and (2) JV LLC's Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint – filed 12/15/2014<br> |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/20/2016 Vol. LIX - 7268   | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 09/23/2016 Vol. LIV - 6581   |
|  | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/07/2016 Vol. LIX - 7238   |
|  | Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/20/2016 Vol. LIX - 7268<br>INDEX  |

| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Response and Objections to JV, LLC's Post-trial Memorandum and Argument  |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Response and Rebuttal to VP, Inc.'s Closing Argument – filed 05/26/2016 Vo   | l. XXXVIII - 4551  |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence - filed 10/20/2015 V   | /ol. XXXIII - 3940 |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment - filed 09/25/2015   | Vol. XXX - 3623    |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Trial Brief – filed 01/21/2016 V   | ol. XXXVI - 4306   |
| Valiant Idaho, LLC's Trial Brief – filed 01/25/2016 V   | ol. XXXVI - 4394   |
| VP Inc.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman – filed 04/21/2016   | ol. XXXVII - 4482  |
| VP Incorporated's Answer to JV, LLC's Cross-Claim – filed 08/21/2015 V  | ol. XXVIII - 3337  |
| VP, Inc. and NIR, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from<br>- filed 09/28/2016   |                    |
| VP, Inc.'s Amended Exhibit List – filed 01/15/2016V   | ol. XXXVI - 4298   |
| VP, Inc.'s Amended Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 01/08/2016  | Vol. XXXV - 4269   |
| VP, Inc.'s Amended Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 01/11/2016  | Vol. XXXV - 4273   |
| VP, Inc.'s and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Response to Valiant's Motion In Limine – filed 12/22/201<br>XXXV - 4221   | 5 Vol.             |
| VP, Inc.'s Exhibit List – filed 01/14/2016 V  | ol. XXXVI - 4278   |
| VP, Inc.'s Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 11/27/2015   | ol. XXXIV - 4020   |
| VP, Inc.'s Lay Witness Disclosure – filed 11/27/2015V   | ol. XXXIV - 4024   |
| VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 0<br>LXX - 8746  | 2/17/2017 Vol.     |
| VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandor<br>Order and Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/29/2017 |                    |
| VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial – filed 08/03/2016  | Vol. XLV - 5542    |
| VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016  | Vol. XLV - 5544    |
| VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08 XLVI - 5553   | 8/03/2016 Vol.     |
| VP, Inc.'s Motion to Amend Answer to Assert an Affirmative Defense – filed 01/27/2016   | l. XXXVII - 4413   |
| VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney Fees – filed 07/20/2016 5503  | Vol. XLV -         |
| VP, Inc.'s Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 12/04/2015 Ve   | ol. XXXIV - 4027   |
| VP, Incorporated's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third-party Comp<br>Foreclosure – filed 12/11/2014  |                    |

| VP, Incorporated's Reply on Motion to Dismiss Third Party filed 11/14/2014 |   |
|--|---|
| VP's Closing Argument – filed 05/12/2016                                   | Vol. XXXVII - 4535                                |
| Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice – filed 01/2                | 3/2012 Vol. II - 298                              |
| Withdrawal of Application for Stay - filed 11/22/2016                      | Vol. LX - 7436                                    |
| Writ of Assistance – filed 03/06/2017                                      | Vol. LXXV - 9361                                  |
| Writ of Assistance – filed 04/11/2017                                      |   |
| Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016                                       |   |
| Writ of Execution – filed 10/05/2016                                       |   |
| Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016                                       | Vol. LXI - 7464                                   |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 09/21/2016                           |   |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 10/05/2016                           | Vol. LV - 6667                                    |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 10/05/2016                           |   |
| Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016                           | Vol. LXII - 7594                                  |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 01/09/2017                       |   |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 04/06/2017                       | Vol. LXXVI - 9448                                 |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016                       |   |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County – f                  | iled 01/30/2017 Vol. LXVII - 8262                 |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County – f                  | iled 10/13/2016 Vol. LIX - 7255                   |
| Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County (26                  | 8815) – filed 10/31/2016 Vol. LIX - 7303          |
| Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC – filed                 | 10/06/2016 Vol. LVI - 6806                        |
| Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Bou                 | ndary County – filed 10/13/2016 Vol. LIX - 7260   |
| Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Bou<br>7294         | ndary County (268813) – filed 10/31/2016 Vol. LIX |
| Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Bou                 | ndary County – filed 11/18/2016Vol. LX - 7413     |
| Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated – filed 10/06/201               | 6 Vol. LVI - 6822                                 |
| Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary Co                 | unty – filed 10/13/2016 Vol. LIX - 7265           |
| Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary Co                 | unty – filed 11/18/2016 Vol. LX - 7426            |

VF, INC.'S EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 1

Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 sweeks@jvwlaw.net

Attomeys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

# IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

# OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

## AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN

COMES NOW VP, Inc. ("VP") by and through its attorneys of record, James, Vernon & Weeks, P.A., and pursuant to the Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order entered September 3, 2015, makes the following disclosure of expert witnesses that VP may call to testify at the trial of this action:

COUNTY OF BONNER FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT 2015 NOV 27 P 3: 16

STATE OF IDAHO

CLERK DISTRICT COURT

Case No. CV-2009-01810

VP INC'S EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE

1. Rick Lynskey, Title Officer, First American Title Company, 419 North Second Avenue, Sandpoint, ID 83864 (208) 263-6833. Mr. Lynskey was not retained or specially employed to provide expert testimony in this case, but rather is an individual with knowledge of relevant facts not acquired in preparation for trial and has knowledge of the closing of the Pensco loan and the MF 08 loan documents and instructions related to the loan, and is expected to testify regarding items paid at closing and documents and instructions related to the closing of the loans.

2. Casey Linscott, Escrow officer, First American Title Company, 419 North Second Avenue, Sandpoint, ID 83864 (208) 263-6833. Ms. Linscott was not retained or specially employed to provide expert testimony in this case, but rather is an individual with knowledge of relevant facts not acquired in preparation for trial and has knowledge of the closing of the Pensco loan and the MF 08 loan documents and escrow instructions related to the loan, and is expected to testify regarding items paid at closing and documents and instructions related to the closing of the loans.

3. Annette Brule, Mortgage Consultant, 1102 W. Mulberry Lane, Coeur d'Alene, ID, will identify all relevant loan documents related to two R.E. Loans loan numbers P0094 and P0099, the Pensco Trust loan, the MF '08 loan, including the promissory notes, mortgages, escrow instructions, the R.E. Loans bankruptcy file; the MF '08 bankruptcy file; records of Pend Oreille Bonner Development, deposition transcripts of witnesses, all documents produced in discovery by any party, and all affidavits filed in the matter, and is expected to testify regarding a wrap around mortgage, and the tracing of funds related to the loans based upon the documents reviewed. Ms. Brule is a mortgage consultant and has served in that capacity to several mortgage companies over the past five years. Ms. Brule also has been employed as a mortgage

### VP, INC.'S EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 2

broker, and has managed mortgage companies. Ms. Brule has no publication within the preceding ten years and has not testified as an expert in the previous four years.

4. Tom Williams, Sandpoint Title, Inc., 120 East Lake Street, Suite 202, Sandpoint Idaho 83864, (208) 263-2222. Mr. Williams was not retained or specially employed to provide expert testimony in this case, but rather is an individual with knowledge of relevant facts not acquired in preparation for trial and has knowledge of the loan documents and escrow instructions related to the loans from R.E. Loans to North Idaho Resorts/VP, Inc. (P0094) and the loan to Pend Oreille Bonner Development (P0099) and is expected to testify regarding items paid at closing and documents and instructions related to the closing of the loans.

DATED this 27th day of November, 2015.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

P- Weaks Bv

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2015:

\_\_\_\_ U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid

- Hand Delivered
- \_\_\_\_ Overnight Mail

<u>Facsimile: 208-263-8211</u>

U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid Hand Delivered Overnight Mail Facsimile: 208-489-0110

electronic mail: lemieux@mwsslawyers.com Gary A. Finney FINNEY FINEY & FINNEY, PA 120 E Lake St., Ste. 317 Sandpoint, ID 83864

Richard Stacey Jeff Sykes McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey, PLLC 827 E. Park Blvd., Ste. 201 Boise, ID 83712

· · ·

P. Weeh

Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincola Way Coeur d'Alene, Idabo 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 sweeks@jvwlaw.net

STATE OF IDAHO FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT 2015 NOV 27 P 3: 16 CLERK DISTRICICOURT DEPI

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

#### OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

#### AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN

Case No. CV-2009-01810

#### VP INC'S LAY WITNESS DISCLOSURE

COMES NOW VP, Inc. ("VP") by and through its attorneys of record, James, Vernon & Weeks, P.A., and pursuant to the Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order entered September 3, 2015, makes the following disclosure of lay witnesses that VP may call to testify at the trial of this action:

1. Richard Villelli

VP, INC.'S LAY WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 1

2. Barney Ng

3. Jim Berry

4. Kathy Groenhout

5. Bonner County assessor

6. Cheryl Peihl, Bonner County Treasurer

7. Gary Edson, attorney for Bonner County Treasurer

8. Clare Marley, Bonner County Planning Director

9. Walter Ng

10. Kelly Ng

11. Bruce Horwitz

12. W. Farley Dakan

13. Susan Uecker

14. Dennis Faulner

15. Iain Macdonald

16. Anyone named in Valiant Idaho's list.

DATED this 27<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2015.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

Susan P. Weeks By

VP, INC.'S LAY WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 2

11/27/2015 15:08 208664511

## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2015:

U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid

\_\_\_\_\_ Hand Delivered

- \_\_\_\_ Overnight Mail
- \_\_\_\_\_ Facsimile: 208-263-8211
- \_\_\_\_ U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
- \_\_\_\_\_ Hand Delivered
- Overnight Mail
- Facsimile: 208-489-0110
  - \_ electronic mail: lemieux@mwsslawyers.com

Gary A. Finney FINNEY FINEY & FINNEY, PA 120 E Lake St., Ste. 317 Sandpoint, ID 83864

Richard Stacey Jeff Sykes McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey, PLLC 827 E. Park Blvd., Ste. 201 Boise, ID 83712

P. Wecks

# VP, INC.'S LAY WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 3

JVW

STATE OF IDAHO COUNTY OF BONNER FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT 2015 DEC -Ц Р 3 56 CLERK DISTRICT COURT DEPI

Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 sweeks@jywlaw.net

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

## IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

# OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN Case No. CV-2009-01810

VP INC'S SUPPLEMENTAL EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE

COMES NOW VP, Inc. ("VP") by and through its attorneys of record, James, Vernon &

Weeks, P.A., and pursuant to the request of Valiant, supplements its retained expert witness disclosure as follows:

3. Annette Brule, Mortgage Consultant, 1102 W. Mulberry Lane, Coeur d'Alene,

D,

VP, INC.'S SUPPLEMENTAL EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 1

JVW

#### A. A statement of opinions to be expressed and the basis and reasons therefore.

Ms. Brulee is expected to testify to the following opinions:

- Barney Ng had an affiliation with R.E. Loans, Bar-K, Inc. and his family had a relation with Mortgage Fund '08. Bar-K was the loan servicing agent for Mortgage Fund '08.
- 2. The all-inclusive trust deed, sometimes called a wrap mortgage, used by Mortgage Fund '08 was not typical because there was no subsequent purchaser who was buying the real property from the developer, and no reason to wrap the loans. An all inclusive deed of trust wraps an original loan together with a second mortgage that is carried by the seller to a new buyer. Under an All Inclusive Trust Deed, the buyer makes one large payment. The recipient of the payment, usually either the seller or a servicer that the seller designates, splits the payment up. Part of it goes to the lender on the original mortgage, and the rest goes back to the seller as the payment on the seller's second mortgage. A wrap around mortgage is typically a financing mechanism to allow a seller upon sale of the real property to a subsequent buyer to secure a subsequent deed of trust and shift the burden of paying the first deed of trust owed by the seller to the subsequent buyer.
- The R. E. Loans loan documents for Loan No. P0099 had an acceleration clause which prohibited other financing on the property without payment of Loan No. P0099, so a wrap loan would have violated the terms of Loan No. P0099.
- 4. The laon closing statement for the Mortgage Fund '08 loan closing indicates compliance with the requirement that Loan No. P0099 be paid in full.

#### VP, INC.'S SUPPLEMENTAL EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 2

JVW

## B. The data and other information considered by the witness in forming the opinions:

Said expert may consider: all loan documents related to two R.E. Loans loan numbers P0094 and P0099, the Pensco Trust loan, the MF '08 loan, including the promissory notes, mortgages, escrow instructions, the R.E. Loans bankruptcy file; the MF '08 bankruptcy file; records of Pend Oreille Bonner Development, deposition transcripts of witnesses, all documents produced in discovery by any party, and all affidavits filed in the matter.

#### C. Any exhibits to be used as a summary of or in support for the opinions.

Any and all documents produced in discovery, with expert disclosures and any and all deposition transcripts may be used by said expert as a summary of or in support for her opinions.

D. Any qualifications of the witness, including a list of all publications authored by the witness within the preceding yen years.

Ms. Brulee is currently a mortgage consultant and has served in that capacity to several mortgage companies over the past five years. Ms. Brule carries an Idaho Mortgage Origination License with the state of Idaho and the National Mortgage Licensing System. Ms. Brule worked in the real estate industry from 1976 to 1989, where she was a licensed residential/commercial realtor and a residential real broker. In 1989 through 1992, Ms. Bruelee became an Idaho licensed mortgage broker, and served as a real estate associate broker and office manager for a mortgage brokerage. From 1992 to the present, Ms. Brule served as a loan originator. Additionally, Ms. Brule was a branch manager of a mortgage company from 1996 to 2000. From 2001 to 2004, she served as a Vice President and branch manager of a mortgage company.

#### VP, INC.'S SUPPLEMENTAL EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 3

4029

Ms. Brule now serves as a mortgage consultant and has done so for the previous five years. Ms. Brule has no publications.

E. The compensation to be paid for the testimony.

41

Ms. Brule will bill for reasonable and ordinary cost of time to interview the plaintiffs, review records and/or to testify at a rate of \$100.00 per hour.

F. A listing of any other cases in which the witness has testified as an expert at trial or by deposition within the preceding four years:

None.

DATED this 4<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2015.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

P. Necko By

VP, INC.'S SUPPLEMENTAL EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 4

4030

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

JV₩

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this 4<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2015:

- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
- Hand Delivered
- Overnight Mail
- X Facsimile: 208-263-8211
- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
- Hand Delivered
- Overnight Mail
- X Facsimile: 208-489-0110
- electronic mail:
- iemieux@mwsslawyers.com

Gary A. Finney FINNEY FINEY & FINNEY, PA 120 E Lake St., Ste. 317 Sandpoint, ID 83864

Richard Stacey Jeff Sykes McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey, PLLC 827 E. Park Blvd., Ste. 201 Boise, ID 83712

play Parmer

STATE OF IDAHO County of Bonner FILED OCLOCK AT 2 DISTRICT COURT CLERK. Deputy

Richard L. Stacey, ISB #6800 Jeff R. Sykes, ISB #5058 Chad M. Nicholson, ISB #7506 McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, Idaho 83712 Telephone: 208.489.0100 Facsimile: 208.489.0110 <u>stacey@mwsslawyers.com</u> <u>sykes@mwsslawyers.com</u>

Attorneys For Valiant Idaho, LLC

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

VS,

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; *et al.*,

Defendants.

#### AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN.

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC AND VP, INC. - Page 1 E\1547.201\PLD\CV-2009-1810\MIL-NIR & VP 151215 doex Case No. CV-09-1810

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION *IN LIMINE* RE: NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC AND VP, INC.

#### Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan

Hearing: December 29, 2015 – 11:00 a.m. PDST

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

**I HEREBY CERTIFY** that on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 2015, a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was served by the method indicated below upon the following party(ies):

| <ul> <li>Bruce A. Anderson, Esq.</li> <li>Elsaesser Jarzabek Anderson Elliott &amp;<br/>MacDonald, Chtd</li> <li>320 East Neider Avenue, Suite 102</li> <li>Coeur d' Alene, Idaho 83815</li> <li>Telephone: 208.667.2900</li> <li>Facsimile: 208.667.2150</li> <li>Counsel For Jacobson, Lazar and Sage Holdings</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>U.S. Mail</li> <li>Hand Delivered</li> <li>Facsimile</li> <li>Overnight Mail</li> <li>Electronic Mail</li> <li>brucea@ejame.com</li> </ul>                               |
|---|---|
| Gary A. Finney, Esq.<br>Finney Finney & Finney, P.A.<br>120 East Lake Street, Suite 317<br>Sandpoint, Idaho 83864<br>Telephone: 208.263.7712<br>Facsimile: 208.263.8211<br>Counsel For J.V., LLC  | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>garyfinncy@finneylaw.nct</li> </ul> |
| Susan P. Weeks, Esq.<br>James, Vernon & Weeks, PA<br>1626 Lincoln Way<br>Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814<br>Telephone: 208.667.0683<br>Facsimile: 208.664.1684<br>Counsel For VP Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts  | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>sweeks@jvwlaw.net</li> </ul>        |

#### With two (2) copies via United States Mail to:

Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan Judge of the First Judicial District Bonner County Courthouse 215 South First Avenue Sandpoint, Idaho 83864

Chad M. Nicholson

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION *JN LIMINE* RE: NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC AND VP, INC. - Page 3 EM1547,201/PLD/CV-2009-1810/MIL-NIR & VP 151215 docx

(: · ·

Richard L. Stacey, ISB #6800 Jeff R. Sykes, ISB #5058 Chad M. Nicholson, ISB #7506 McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY <sup>pLLC</sup> 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, Idaho 83712 Telephone: 208.489.0100 Facsimile: 208.489.0110 <u>stacey@mwsslawyers.com</u> <u>sykcs@mwsslawyers.com</u>

Attorneys For Valiant Idaho, LLC

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

VS.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; *et al.*,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN. Case No. CV-09-1810

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: JV, L.L.C.

Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan

Hearing: December 29, 2015 – 11:00 a.m. PDST

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: JV, L.L.C. - Page 1 EVI547 201/PLD/CV-2009-1810/MIL-JV 151215.docx

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

**I HEREBY CERTIFY** that on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 2015, a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was served by the method indicated below upon the following party(ics):

| <ul> <li>Bruce A. Anderson, Esq.</li> <li>Elsaesser Jarzabek Anderson Elliott &amp;<br/>MacDonald, Chtd</li> <li>320 East Neider Avenue, Suite 102</li> <li>Coeur d' Alene, Idaho 83815</li> <li>Telephone: 208.667.2900</li> <li>Facsimile: 208.667.2150</li> <li>Counsel For Jacobson, Lazar and Sage Holdings</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>brucea@eiame.com</li> </ul>         |
|---|---|
| Gary A. Finney, Esq.<br>Finney Finney & Finney, P.A.<br>120 East Lake Street, Suite 317<br>Sandpoint, Idaho 83864<br>Telephone: 208.263.7712<br>Facsimile: 208.263.8211<br>Counsel For J.V., LLC  | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>garyfinney@finneylaw.net</li> </ul> |
| Susan P. Weeks, Esq.<br>James, Vernon & Weeks, PA<br>1626 Lincoln Way<br>Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814<br>Telephone: 208.667.0683<br>Facsimile: 208.664.1684<br>Counsel For VP Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts  | <ul> <li>[✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[] Electronic Mail</li> <li>sweeks@jvwlaw.net</li> </ul>             |

With two (2) copies via United States Mail to:

Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan Judge of the First Judicial District Bonner County Courthouse 215 South First Avenue Sandpoint, Idaho 83864

Chad M. Nicholson

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: JV, L.L.C. - Page 3 I:\1547.201\PLD\CV-2009-1810\MIL-JV 151215.docx



Richard L. Stacey, ISB #6800 Jeff R. Sykes, ISB #5058 Chad M. Nicholson, ISB #7506 McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, Idaho 83712 Telephone: 208.489.0100 Facsimile: 208.489.0110 <u>stacey@mwsslawyers.com</u> <u>sykes@mwsslawyers.com</u> nicholson@mwsslawyers.com

Attorneys For Valiant Idaho, LLC

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; *et al.*,

Defendants.

#### AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN.

Case No. CV-09-1810

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC AND VP, INC.

#### Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan

Hearing: December 29, 2015 – 11:00 a.m. PDST

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC AND VP, INC. - Page 1 1:\1547.201\PLD\CV-2009-1810\Motion in Limine (NIR & VP) (Memo).docx **COMES NOW,** Valiant Idaho, LLC ("Valiant"), by and through its attorneys of record, McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey PLLC, and, submits this Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion *in Limine* Re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.

#### I. <u>STANDARD OF REVIEW</u>

A motion in limine is "[a] pretrial request that certain inadmissible evidence not be referred to or offered at trial." BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY 1038 (8<sup>th</sup> Ed. 2007). "Trial courts have broad discretion when ruling on a motion in limine[.]" *Cramer v. Slater*, 146 Idaho 868, 878, 208 P.3d 508, 518 (2009) quoting *Puckett v. Verska*, 144 Idaho 161, 167, 158 P.3d 937, 943 (2007). Such a motion "is a request for a protective order against prejudicial questions and statements, ..., the purpose of such motion being to avoid injection into trial matters which are irrelevant, inadmissible and prejudicial." *State v. Wallmuller*, 125 Idaho 196, 198, 868 P.2d 524, 526 (Ct. App. 1994). Relevant evidence is any evidence "having any tendency to make the existence of any fact that is of consequence to the determination of the action more probable or less probable than it would be without the evidence." I.R.E. 401. As a general rule, relevant evidence is admissible while irrelevant evidence is not. I.R.E. 402. However, even relevant "evidence may be excluded if its probative value is substantially outweighed by the danger of unfair prejudice, ..., or by considerations of undue delay [or] waste of time[.]" I.R.E. 403. The determination of whether evidence is relevant is an issue of law. *State v. Tankovich*, 155 Idaho 221, 225, 307 P.3d 1247, 1251 (Ct. App. 2013).

A "court's ruling on [a] motion [in limine] enables counsel on both sides to make strategic decisions before trial concerning the content and order of evidence to be presented." *Davidson v. Beco Corp.*, 112 Idaho 560, 563, 733 P.2d 781 (Ct. App. 1986) (citation omitted).

#### II. ARGUMENT

For the reasons set forth below, Valiant respectfully submits that Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC ("NIR") and VP, Incorporated ("VP") (collectively "Defendants") should be precluded from presenting the following evidence: (1) evidence related to any issue other than whether the 2007 RE Loans Note (Loan No. P0099) and/or the Pensco Note (Loan No. P0106) have been satisfied<sup>1</sup> and (2) evidence that has not been produced in discovery. Valiant further requests that Annette Brule, identified by VP as a retained expert witness, be excluded from testifying and that NIR be precluded from preventing any expert testimony.

# A. Since the Court has determined that a single issue remains for trial, whether the 2007 RE Loans Note and the Pensco Note have been satisfied, evidence on other issues is irrelevant and inadmissible.

After hearing and ruling on multiple summary judgment motions and motions for reconsideration, the Court has determined that a single issue remains for trial: "whether the 2007 RE Loans Note (Loan No. P0099) and the Pensco Note (Loan No. P0106)<sup>[2]</sup> have been satisfied." Order at 18. As such, evidence is relevant and admissible only if it tends to demonstrate that these Notes are or are not satisfied. I.R.E. 401 & 402. In light of the extensive briefing and arguments provided to the Court and the Court's equally extensive consideration of the issues in this case, Valiant should not be forced to present or defend against evidence regarding issues that have been resolved by the Court. Nor should the Court be required to sift through irrelevant evidence as it solves the single issue that remains for trial.

<sup>1</sup> As those loans are identified and defined in the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Re: Motions Heard on October 23, 2015 ("Order"), entered on October 30, 2015.

<sup>2</sup> The 2007 RE Loans Note and Pensco Note will be collectively referred to as the "Notes."

# B. Defendants should be precluded from introducing evidence not provided in discovery.

On January 26, 2015 Valiant served interrogatories and requests for production (collectively "First Discovery Requests") on Defendants. Notice of Service of Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC Upon North Idaho Resorts, LLC and Notice of Service of Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC Upon VP, Incorporated, filed on January 27, 2015. On September 24, 2015, nearly eight (8) months later, Defendants served answers and responses to the First Discovery Requests and produced documents Bates Nos. NIRVP100-1311. Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motions in Limine ("Stacey Decl.") at ¶ 2 and Exhibits A-D, attached thereto, filed herewith. On or about October 23, 2015, Defendants provided documents received in response to subpoenas served on First American Title Company and Sandpoint Title Company, Bates Nos. FATCO000001-FATCO001702 and STI000001-STI000407, respectively. Stacey Decl. The November 30, 2015 discovery deadline has past and Defendants have not at ¶ 3. supplemented their discovery responses with additional fact, information or documents. As such, Defendants should be precluded from seeking to introduce into evidence any facts, information or documents (1) not identified above, (2) not attached to an affidavit or declaration filed in this matter, (3) not previously disclosed in discovery and (4) not produced by another party in this matter.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Valiant is not waiving its right to object to the admissibility of any document produced based on evidentiary grounds.

#### C. NIR should be precluded from introducing expert witness testimony.

NIR was obligated to provide expert witness disclosures in accordance with Rule 26(b)(4)(A)(1)(i). NIR has not identified expert witnesses it intends to call or provided a disclosure in compliance with Rule 26(b)(4)(A)(1)(i). As such, NIR should be precluded from introducing expert witness testimony at trial.

# D. VP's retained expert witness, Annette Brule, should be excluded because VP's expert witness disclosure does not comply with Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(4)(A)(1)(i) or the Court's September 3, 2015 Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order.

On September 3, 2015 the Court entered its Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order ("Scheduling Order") which set the case management deadlines for this matter. Pursuant to the Scheduling Order, VP was required to disclose expert witnesses "in the manner and with the specificity required by I.R.C.P. 26(b)(4)(A)[(1)](i)" no later than 60 days prior to trial, *i.e.* November 30, 2015. *Scheduling Order* at p. 2, ¶ 7. The Scheduling Order advised VP that "[w]itnesses not disclosed in responses to discovery and/or as required herein will be excluded at trial, unless allowed by the Court in the interest of justice." *Id.* at pp. 2-3, ¶ 7.

On November 27, 2015, VP provided an expert witness disclosure ("Expert Disclosure") which identified one retained expert: Annette Brule. <u>Ex. E</u> to the *Stacey Decl.* In response to a "meet and confer" letter sent by Valiant, VP provided a supplemental expert witness disclosure ("Supp. Disclosure") for Ms. Brule on December 4, 2015. *Stacey Decl.* at ¶¶ 6-7 and <u>Exs. F, G</u>. The Supp. Disclosure states that Ms. Brule will testify to four (4) different "opinions." Ms. Brule should not be allowed to testify as an expert witness because neither VP's Expert Disclosure nor the Supp. Disclosure meet the requirements of Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(4)(A)(1)(i) (hereinafter "Rule 26").

For each retained expert, Rule 26 requires that the disclosing party provide the following information:

a complete statement of all opinions to be expressed and the basis and reasons therefore; the data or other information considered by the witness in forming the opinions; any exhibits to be used as a summary of or support for the opinions; any qualifications of the witness, including a list of all publications authored by the witness within the preceding ten years; the compensation to be paid for the testimony; and a listing of any other cases in which the witness has testified as an expert at trial or by deposition within the preceding four years.

"A substantial policy consideration underlying the expert witness disclosure requirements of the rules of evidence is to provide each party with fair notice and an opportunity to prepare for trial." *Aguilar v. Coonrod*, 151 Idaho 642, 647-648, 262 P.3d 671, 676-677 (2011).

Testimony is deemed expert witness testimony if it is based on "scientific, technical or other specialized knowledge [that] will assist the trier of fact to understand the evidence or to determine a fact in issue[.]" I.R.E. 702. The purpose of such testimony is to provide the trier of fact with "testimony on subjects that are beyond the common sense, experience and education of the" trier of fact. *State v. Tankovich*, 155 Idaho 221, 227, 307 P.3d 1247, 1253 (Ct. App. 2013) citing *State v. Ellington*, 151 Idaho 53, 66, 253 P.3d 727, 740 (2011). As such, "expert testimony is inadmissible if it merely draws conclusions or opinions that the [trier of fact] is qualified to draw from the facts utilizing the [trier of fact]'s common sense and normal experience." *Tankovich*, 155 Idaho at 227, 307 P.3d at 1253 citing *Ellington*, 151 Idaho at 66, 253 P.3d at 740.

"Typically, where the disclosure requirements of I.R.C.P. 26 are not met, an improperly disclosed expert will be excluded from testifying." *Aguilar v. Coonrod*, 151 Idaho 642, 646, 262 P.3d 671, 675 (2011) citing *White v. Mock*, 140 Idaho 882, 888, 104 P.3d 356, 362 (2004).

"The test of a report is whether it [is] sufficiently complete, detailed and in compliance with the Rules so that surprise is eliminated, unnecessary depositions are avoided, and costs are reduced." *Reed v. Binder*, 165 F.R.D. 424, 429 (D.N.J. 1996). An expert report under Rule 26 "is intended to set forth the substance of the direct examination of the expert witness," and must "disclose the data and other information considered by the expert." Advisory Committee Notes to the 1993 Amendments to [Federal] Rule [of Civil Procedure] 26. To satisfy the Rule, "the report must provide the substantive rationale in detail with respect to the basis and reasons for the proffered opinions. It must explain factually why and how the witness has reached them." *Hilt v. SFC, Inc.*, 170 F.R.D. 182, 185 (D. Kan. 1997). "The purpose of the reports is to avoid the disclosure of 'sketchy and vague' expert information." *Sierra Club v. Cedar Point Oil Co.*, 73 F.3d 546, 571 (5th Cir. 1996).

Dunkin' Donuts, Inc. v. Patel, 174 F.Supp.2d 202, 211 (D.N.J. 2001) (construing F.R.C.P. 26(a)(2)(B)) (alterations in original).

VP's Expert Disclosure and Supp. Disclosure, individually and collectively, fail to provide (1) a complete statement of all opinions to be expressed by Ms. Brule and the basis and reasons for such opinions, (2) the data or other information considered by Ms. Brule in forming her opinions, and (3) does not provide any exhibits to be used as a summary of or support for Ms. Brule's opinions. Valiant is left to guess at what are in fact Ms. Brule's opinions, the basis for such opinions and how she will illustrate and support her opinions at trial. As such, VP's Expert Disclosure and Supp. Disclosure fails to comply with Rule 26 and Ms. Brule must be excluded as an expert or Valiant will be denied fair notice and an opportunity to prepare for trial.

#### 1. <u>The Supp. Disclosure does not provide a complete statement of Ms. Brule's opinions</u> and the basis and reasons for her opinions.

VP's Expert Disclosure failed to provide any opinion to which Ms. Brule would testify. Instead, the Expert Disclosure identified subject areas on which Ms. Brule would testify. Ms. Brule was said to be "expected to testify regarding a wrap around mortgage, and the tracing of funds related to the loans based on the documents reviewed." <u>Ex. E</u> to the *Stacey Decl.* at p. 2, ¶ 3. The Supp. Disclosure purports to address this deficiency by providing four (4) "opinions" to which Ms. Brule will testify. *See* <u>Ex. G</u> to the *Stacey Decl.* As discussed below, the "opinions" disclosed by the Supp. Disclosure should be excluded because the opinions are not in fact expert witness opinion testimony, are irrelevant, are incomplete statements of the opinion to be offered and/or the basis and reasons for the opinions are not set forth.

#### a. First Opinion

Ms. Brule's first opinion is represented to be that: "Barney Ng had an affiliation with R.E. Loans, Bar-K. and his family had a relation with Mortgage Fund '08. Bar-K was the loan servicing agent for Mortgage Fund '08." ("1<sup>st</sup> Opinion"). <u>Ex. G</u> to the *Stacey Decl.* at p. 2, ¶ A.1.

Ms. Brule should not be allowed to testify to the 1<sup>st</sup> Opinion because these statements are irrelevant assertions of fact, not expert witness opinions. The Supp. Disclosure does not in any way demonstrate how these alleged affiliations are in any way related to, *i.e.* relevant to, satisfaction of the Notes. This "opinion" is a red-herring intended to distract the Court from the remaining issue in this case.

Mr. Ng has provided declaration testimony regarding his affiliation, or lack thereof, with R.E. Loans, Mortgage Fund '08 and Bar-K, Inc. Presumably, Mr. Ng will provide similar testimony at trial. Determination of whether Mr. Ng had an affiliation with various entities is something the Court can decide based the factual evidence presented at trial. To testify concerning matters of fact a witness must have personal knowledge. 1.R.E. 602. This is not a matter for expert testimony. As such, Ms. Brule's 1<sup>st</sup> Opinion is not admissible expert witness testimony as

it is not based on scientific, technical or other specialized knowledge and will not assist the Court in understanding evidence or determining a fact in issue.

Even if the 1<sup>st</sup> Opinion is deemed expert opinion testimony, Ms. Brule should not be permitted to testify to this opinion because it is an incomplete opinion. The Supp. Disclosure fails to state what Ms. Brule's opinion is in regards to how or why this affiliation or relation tends to demonstrate that it is more or less probable that the Notes are or are not satisfied. The 1<sup>st</sup> Opinion does not assist the trier of fact, *i.e.* the Court, in understanding the evidence or to determine the issue that remains for trial. As such, the evidence is inadmissible under Rule 702. For these same reasons, the testimony is irrelevant and inadmissible under Rules 401 and 402.

Finally, if the 1<sup>st</sup> Opinion is deemed to be a complete statement of an expert witness opinion, Ms. Brule should not be permitted to testify to this opinion because the Supp. Disclosure fails to set forth the basis and reasons Ms. Brule has this opinion and therefore does not comply with Rule 26 or the Scheduling Order.

#### b. Second Opinion

Ms. Brule's second opinion is represented to be that: "The all-inclusive trust deed, sometimes called a wrap mortgage, used by Mortgage Fund '08 was not typical because there was no subsequent purchaser who was buying the real property from the developer, and no reason to wrap the loans." ("2<sup>nd</sup> Opinion"). <u>Ex. G</u> to the *Stacey Decl.* at p. 2, ¶ A.2. The Supp. Disclosure then sets forth a cursory explanation of what Ms. Brule opines is a "typical" wrap mortgage. *Id.* 

This opinion is irrelevant. Whether or not the Mortgage Fund '08 loan was a typical wrap mortgage does not matter, *i.e.* is irrelevant, as the classification of the loan as typical or atypical does not make the satisfaction of the Notes more or less likely. What does matter, *i.e.* what is

relevant, is evidence demonstrating that R.E. Loans lent money and whether such money was repaid. The same is true with the Pensco Loan. VP's attempt to introduce testimony regarding whether the Mortgage Fund '08 loan was a typical wrap mortgage is another attempt to distract the Court from the single issue remaining in this case.

In addition to being wrong, the  $2^{nd}$  Opinion is not a complete statement of opinion. A complete opinion would explain Ms. Brule's opinion as to the characteristics of a typical wrap mortgage, the reasons why it is her opinion that the all-inclusive trust deed is an atypical wrap mortgage and, most importantly, her opinion as to how the use of an atypical wrap mortgage demonstrates that the Notes are or are not satisfied. Ms. Brule's opinion cannot meet these requirements because, as explained hereinabove, whether or not the wrap mortgage in this case was unusual in any way is not relevant to whether or not the Notes were satisfied. As the  $2^{nd}$  Opinion does not explain the evidence or assist the trier of fact in determining the sole issue that remains for trial, the  $2^{nd}$  Opinion is inadmissible under Rules 401, 402 and 702. Furthermore, even if the  $2^{nd}$  Opinion is deemed to be a complete statement of opinion that is relevant, Ms. Brule should not be permitted to testify to the  $2^{nd}$  Opinion because the Supp. Disclosure fails to set forth the basis and reasons for this opinion in violation of Rule 26 and the Scheduling Order.

#### c. Third Opinion

Ms. Brule's third opinion is represented to be that: "The R.E. Loans loan documents for Loan No. P0099 had an acceleration clause which prohibited other financing on the property without payment of Loan No. P0099, so a wrap loan would have violated the terms of Loan no. P0099." (" $3^{rd}$  Opinion"). Ex. G to the *Stacey Decl.* at p. 2, ¶ A.3.

The Supp. Disclosure does not set forth the basis and reasons that Ms. Brule holds the 3<sup>rd</sup> Opinion and therefore does not comply with Rule 26 or the Scheduling Order. Even if the 3<sup>rd</sup> Opinion were to comply with Rule 26, this opinion is not admissible because it is irrelevant. Assuming that a wrap loan would have violated the terms of Loan No. P0099, such a "fact" does not tend to make the satisfaction or lack thereof of the Notes more or less probable. Moreover, this is a factual determination to be made from documents, not a matter of expert testimony. As such, Ms. Brule's 3<sup>rd</sup> Opinion does not comply with Rule 26 or the Scheduling Order and is irrelevant and inadmissible under Rules 401 and 402.

#### d. Fourth Opinion

Ms. Brule's fourth opinion is represented to be that: "The laon [sic] closing statement for the Mortgage Fund '08 loan closing indicates compliance with the requirement that Loan No. P0099 be paid in full." ("4<sup>th</sup> Opinion"). <u>Ex. G</u> to the *Stacey Decl.* at p. 2, ¶ A.4.

This "opinion" is not an opinion. It is a factual determination to be made from documents, not a matter of expert testimony. Additionally, the Supp. Disclosure utterly fails to set forth the basis and reasons that Ms. Brule holds this opinion. The Supp. Disclosure does not state how the closing statement indicates compliance and, more to the point, does not state how the closing statement demonstrates that the Notes were in fact satisfied at closing. Therefore, the Supp. Disclosure fails to meet the requirements of Rule 26 and the Scheduling Order.

#### 2. <u>The Supp. Disclosure does not identify the data or other information considered by</u> <u>Ms. Brule in forming her opinions</u>.

When VP's Expert Witness Disclosure and Supp. Disclosure are considered together, it appears that Ms. Brule, or at least VP's counsel, does not know what information Ms. Brule considered, or will consider, to reach her opinions. While VP may be comfortable proceeding to trial without understanding the foundation of its own witness's testimony, Rule 26 does not require

Valiant to engage in such guesswork as it prepares for trial and therefore Ms. Brule should be

excluded from testifying.

VP's Expert Witness Disclosure provided that Ms. Brule:

*will identify* all relevant loan documents related to two R.E. Loans loan number P0094 and P0099, the Pensco Trust loan, the MF '08 loan, including the promissory notes, mortgages, escrow instructions, the R.E. Loans bankruptcy file, the MF '08 bankruptcy file, records of Pend Oreille Bonner Development, deposition transcripts of witnesses, all documents produced in discovery by any party, and all affidavits filed in the matter[.]

Ex. E to the Stacey Decl. at p. 2, ¶ 3. After Valiant's Meet and Confer noted that this portion of

the disclosure with not comply with Rule 26, VP supplemented the disclosure by stating:

Said expert *may consider*: all loan documents related to two R.E. Loans loan number P0094 and P0099, the Pensco Trust loan, the MF '08 loan, including the promissory notes, mortgages, escrow instructions, the R.E. Loans bankruptcy file, the MF '08 bankruptcy file, records of Pend Oreille Bonner Development, deposition transcripts of witnesses, all documents produced in discovery by any party, and all affidavits filed in the matter[.]

Ex. G to the *Stacey Decl.* at p. 3,  $\P$  B. The fact that VP could only state that Ms. Brule "will identify" the data and information on which her opinions are based and "may consider" any of thousands of documents provided in no less than four different lawsuits leads to one conclusion: Ms. Brule cannot identify the data and information on which her opinions are based. An expert disclosure which demonstrates the expert has not, or cannot, identify the data and information utilized in forming her opinions is precisely the "sketchy and vague" expert disclosure which Rule 26 is designed to prevent. Contrary to the purpose of Rule 26, *i.e.* fair notice and an opportunity to prepare for trial, the Supp. Disclosure is so incomplete and devoid of detail with

respect to the data and information considered that it can only lead to surprise as to what Ms. Brule considered.

Even if Ms. Brule in fact can identify the data and other information considered in forming her opinions, Valiant is unfairly prejudiced by the Supp. Disclosure as it forces Valiant to operate on the premise that literally every document produced in discovery, every document produced in two bankruptcy cases which have not been produced, and all deposition testimony provided in any matter by any witness in this matter was considered by Ms. Brule when she formed her opinions. This is not the fair notice and opportunity to prepare contemplated by Rule 26. On the contrary, this is the epitome of an inadequate disclosure. As such, Ms. Brule should be excluded as a witness.

#### 3. <u>The Supp. Disclosure does not provide any exhibits to be used as a summary of or</u> <u>support for Ms. Brule's opinions</u>.

The Expert Disclosure did not identify any exhibits that would be used to summarize or support Ms. Brule's opinions. Ex. E to the *Stacey Decl.* at p. 2-3,  $\P$  3. The Supp. Disclosure states that: "Any and all documents produced in discovery, with expert disclosures and any and all deposition transcripts may be used by said expert as a summary of or in support for her opinions." Ex. G to the *Stacey Decl.* at p. 3,  $\P$  C. This vague and ambiguous disclosure leaves Valiant only to guess and speculate as to which of thousands of documents produced in discovery will be used as a summary of or in support of Ms. Brule's opinions. Rule 26 does not permit a party to keep their adversary in the dark. If Ms. Brule intended to use exhibits to summarize or support her testimony, such exhibits were required to be disclosed by Rule 26. While such a failure alone might not justify exclusion of a witness, given overwhelming deficiencies in both VP's Expert Disclosure and the Supp. Disclosure, the failure to identify exhibits further justifies exclusion of

Ms. Brule. However, if Ms. Brule is permitted to testify, Valiant submits that she should be precluded from using any exhibits to summarize or support her opinions given VP's failure to provide such exhibits in accordance with Rule 26 and the Scheduling Order.

#### III. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

For the reasons set forth above, Valiant respectfully requests that its Motion *in Limine* Re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. be *GRANTED*.

**DATED** this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 2015.

McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC

BÝ:

Chad M. Nicholson Attorneys For Valiant Idaho, LLC

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC AND VP, INC. - Page 14 I:\1547.201\PLD\CV-2009-1810\Motion in Limine (NIR & VP) (Memo).docx

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

**I HEREBY CERTIFY** that on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 2015, a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was served by the method indicated below upon the following party(ies):

| <ul> <li>Bruce A. Anderson, Esq.</li> <li>Elsaesser Jarzabek Anderson Elliott &amp;<br/>MacDonald, Chtd</li> <li>320 East Neider Avenue, Suite 102</li> <li>Coeur d' Alene, Idaho 83815</li> <li>Telephone: 208.667.2900</li> <li>Facsimile: 208.667.2150</li> <li>Counsel For Jacobson, Lazar and Sage Holdings</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>brucea@ejamc.com</li> </ul>         |
|---|---|
| Gary A. Finney, Esq.<br>Finney Finney & Finney, P.A.<br>120 East Lake Street, Suite 317<br>Sandpoint, Idaho 83864<br>Telephone: 208.263.7712<br>Facsimile: 208.263.8211<br>Counsel For J.V., LLC  | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>garyfinney@finneylaw.net</li> </ul> |
| Susan P. Weeks, Esq.<br>James, Vernon & Weeks, PA<br>1626 Lincoln Way<br>Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814<br>Telephone: 208.667.0683<br>Facsimile: 208.664.1684<br>Counsel For VP Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts  | <ul> <li>[✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[] Electronic Mail</li> <li>sweeks@jvwlaw.net</li> </ul>             |

With two (2) copies via United States Mail to:

Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan Judge of the First Judicial District Bonner County Courthouse 215 South First Avenue Sandpoint, Idaho 83864

Chad M. Nicholson

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC AND VP, INC. - Page 15 E\1547.201\PLD\CV-2009-1810\Motion in Limine (NIR & VP) (Memo).docx

#### m: 15th-Fax 1 MWSS Webfax

Page: 5/10

Richard L. Stacey, ISB #6800 Jeff R. Sykes, ISB #5058 Chad M. Nicholson, ISB #7506 McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, Idaho 83712 Telephone: 208.489.0100 Facsimile: 208.489.0110 <u>stacey@mwsslawyers.com</u> <u>sykes@mwsslawyers.com</u>

Attorneys For Valiant Idaho, LLC

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

VS.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

#### AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN.

Case No. CV-09-1810

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: JV, L.L.C.

#### Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan

Hearing: December 29, 2015 – 11:00 a.m. PDST

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: JV, L.L.C. - Page 1 EVI547.2019PLD/CV-2009-1810/MIL-Memo Re JV 151215.docx **COMES NOW**, Valiant Idaho, LLC ("Valiant"), by and through its attorneys of record, McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey PLLC, and, submits this Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion *in Limine* Re: JV, L.L.C.

#### I. STANDARD OF REVIEW

A motion in limine is "[a] pretrial request that certain inadmissible evidence not be referred to or offered at trial." BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY 1038 (8<sup>th</sup> Ed. 2007). ""Trial courts have broad discretion when ruling on a motion in limine[.]" *Cramer v. Slater*, 146 Idaho 868, 878, 208 P.3d 508, 518 (2009) quoting *Puckett v. Verska*, 144 Idaho 161, 167, 158 P.3d 937, 943 (2007). Such a motion "is a request for a protective order against prejudicial questions and statements, ..., the purpose of such motion being to avoid injection into trial matters which are irrelevant, inadmissible and prejudicial." *State v. Wallmuller*, 125 Idaho 196, 198, 868 P.2d 524, 526 (Ct. App. 1994). Relevant evidence is any evidence "having any tendency to make the existence of any fact that is of consequence to the determination of the action more probable or less probable than it would be without the evidence." I.R.E. 401. As a general rule, relevant evidence is admissible while irrelevant evidence is not. I.R.E. 402. However, even relevant "evidence may be excluded if its probative value is substantially outweighed by the danger of unfair prejudice, ..., or by considerations of undue delay [or] waste of time[.]" I.R.E. 403. The determination of whether evidence is relevant is an issue of law. *State v. Tankovich*, 155 Idaho 221, 225, 307 P.3d 1247, 1251 (Ct. App. 2013).

A "court's ruling on [a] motion [in limine] enables counsel on both sides to make strategic decisions before trial concerning the content and order of evidence to be presented." *Davidson v. Beco Corp.*, 112 Idaho 560, 563, 733 P.2d 781 (Ct. App. 1986) (citation omitted).

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: JV, L.L.C. - Page 2 EVI547.2019PLD/CV-2009-18109MIL-Memo Re JV 151215 doex

#### Π. <u>ARGUMENT</u>

For the reasons set forth below, Valiant respectfully submits that Defendant JV, LLC ("JV") should be precluded from presenting the following evidence: (1) evidence related to any issue other than whether the 2007 RE Loans Note (Loan No. P0099) and/or the Pensco Note (Loan No. P0106) have been satisfied<sup>4</sup>, (2) evidence that has not been produced in discovery, and (3) any expert witness testimony.

# A. Since the Court has determined that a single issue remains for trial, whether the 2007 RE Loans Note and the Pensco Note have been satisfied, evidence on other issues is irrelevant and inadmissible.

After hearing and ruling on multiple summary judgment motions and motions for reconsideration, the Court has determined that a single issue remains for trial: "whether the 2007 RE Loans Note (Loan No. P0099) and the Pensco Note (Loan No. P0106)<sup>[2]</sup> have been satisfied." Order at 18. As such, evidence is relevant and admissible only if it tends to demonstrate that these Notes are or are not satisfied. I.R.E. 401 & 402. In light of the extensive briefing and arguments provided to the Court and the Court's equally extensive consideration of the issues in this case, Valiant should not be forced to present or defend against evidence regarding issues that have been resolved by the Court. Nor should the Court be required to sift through irrelevant evidence as it solves the single issue that remains for trial.

#### **B.** JV should be precluded from introducing evidence not provided in discovery.

On January 26, 2015 Valiant served interrogatories and requests for production (collectively "First Discovery Requests") on JV. Notice of Service of Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC Upon JV, LLC, filed on January 27, 2015. On March 4, 2015

<sup>1</sup> As those loans are identified and defined in the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Re: Motions Heard on October 23, 2015 ("Order"), entered on October 30, 2015.

<sup>2</sup> The 2007 RE Loans Note and Pensco Note will be collectively referred to as the "Notes."

JV served answers and responses to the First Discovery Requests ("First Discovery Responses"). Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho. LLC's Motions in Limine ("Stacey Decl.") at ¶ 16 and  $\underline{Ex}$ . H thereto, filed herewith. In responding to the various requests for production, JV stated responsive documents had been previously identified and produced by way of JV's opposition to Valiant's Motion for Summary Judgment.  $\underline{Ex}$ . H to the Stacey Decl. at pp. 18-21, Responses to Requests for Production Nos. 1, 4, 5, and 6. Only one additional single page document was produced: (what appears to be) a press release from the Securities and Exchange Commission.

On October 19, 2015 and October 26, 2015, Valiant served additional interrogatories and requests for production on JV ("Second Discovery Requests"). *Id.* at ¶¶ 17 & 18; *Notice of Compliance Re: Service of Discovery Upon JV*, *L.L.C.*, filed on October 27, 2015. JV responded on November 13, 2015 ("Second Discovery Responses"). *Stacey Decl.* at ¶ 19 and <u>Ex. 1</u> thereto. In responding to the additional requests for production, JV provided just two additional documents: (1) Bill of Sale and Warranty and Indemnification, dated October 20, 1995 and (2) Agreement to Release Right of First Refusal Upon Payment, Agreement for Payment on Profit Sharing Agreement and to Release Upon Payment, and Modification to Promissory Note and Real Estate Mortgage, dated February 7, 2005. <u>Ex. 1</u> to the *Stacey Decl.* otherwise, JV's response was that responsive documents had been provided. <u>Ex. 1</u> to the *Stacey Decl.* at pp. 14-17.

The November 30, 2015 discovery deadline has past and JV has not supplemented the First Discovery Responses or Second Discovery Responses with additional facts, information or documents. *Stacey Decl.* at ¶16 & 19. As such, JV should be precluded from seeking to introduce into evidence any facts, information or documents (1) not identified above, (2) not attached to an

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: JV, L.L.C. - Page 4 EV1547.201/PLD/CV-2009-1810/MIL-Meme Re JV 151215.docx affidavit or declaration filed in this matter, (3) not previously disclosed in discovery and (4) not produced by another party in this matter.<sup>3</sup>

#### C. JV should be precluded from introducing expert witness testimony.

On September 3, 2015 the Court entered its Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order ("Scheduling Order") which set the case management deadlines for this matter. Pursuant to the Scheduling Order, JV was required to disclose expert witnesses "in the manner and with the specificity required by I.R.C.P.  $26(b)(4)(\Lambda)[(1)](i)$ " no later than 60 days prior to trial, *i.e.* November 30, 2015. *Scheduling Order* at p. 2, ¶ 7. The Scheduling Order advised JV that "[w]itnesses not disclosed in responses to discovery and/or as required herein will be excluded at trial, unless allowed by the Court in the interest of justice." *Id.* at pp. 2-3, ¶ 7.

JV has not identified expert witnesses it intends to call or provided a disclosure in compliance with Rule 26(b)(4)(A)(1)(i) or the Scheduling Order. *Stacey Decl.* at ¶ 20. As such, JV should be precluded from introducing expert witness testimony at trial.

#### III. CONCLUSION

For the reasons set forth above, Valiant respectfully requests that Valiant's Motion in Limine Re: JV, L.L.C. be GRANTED.

**DATED** this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 2015.

McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLC

Chad M. Nicholson

Attorneys For Valiant Idaho, LLC

3 Valiant is not waiving its right to object to the admissibility of any document produced based on evidentiary grounds.

BY:

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: JV, L.L.C. - Page 5 EVI547 201VPLD/CV-2009-1810/MIL-Mama Re JV 151215.doox

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

**I HEREBY CERTIFY** that on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 2015, a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was served by the method indicated below upon the following party(ies):

| <ul> <li>Bruce A. Anderson, Esq.</li> <li>Elsaesser Jarzabek Anderson Elliott &amp;<br/>MacDonald, Chtd</li> <li>320 East Neider Avenue, Suite 102</li> <li>Coeur d' Alene, Idaho 83815</li> <li>Telephone: 208.667.2900</li> <li>Facsimile: 208.667.2150</li> <li>Counsel For Jacobson, Lazar and Sage Holdings</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>[✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[] Electronic Mail</li> <li>brucea@ejame.com</li> </ul>       |
|---|--|
| Gary A. Finney, Esq.<br>Finney Finney & Finney, P.A.<br>120 East Lake Street, Suite 317<br>Sandpoint, Idaho 83864<br>Telephone: 208.263.7712<br>Facsimile: 208.263.8211<br>Counsel For J.V., LLC  | <ol> <li>U.S. Mail</li> <li>Hand Delivered</li> <li>Facsimile</li> <li>Overnight Mail</li> <li>Electronic Mail</li> <li>garyfinncy@finncylaw.nct</li> </ol>                |
| Susan P. Weeks, Esq.<br>James, Vernon & Weeks, PA<br>1626 Lincoln Way<br>Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814<br>Telephone: 208.667.0683<br>Facsimile: 208.664.1684<br>Counsel For VP Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts  | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>sweeks@jvwlaw.net</li> </ul> |

#### With two (2) copies via United States Mail to:

Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan Judge of the First Judicial District Bonner County Courthouse 215 South First Avenue Sandpoint, Idaho 83864

Chad M, Nicholson

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION IN LIMINE RE: JV, L.L.C. - Page 6 EVI547.201VPLD/CV-2009-1810/MIL-Memo Re JV 151215 doex

2015 BEC 15 D CLERN

Richard L. Stacey, ISB #6800 Jeff R. Sykes, ISB #5058 Chad M. Nicholson, ISB #7506 McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, Idaho 83712 Telephone: 208.489.0100 Facsimile: 208.489.0110 stacey@mwsslawyers.com nicholson@mwsslawyers.com

Attorneys For Valiant Idaho, LLC

### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; *et al.*,

VS.

Defendants.

#### AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN.

Case No. CV-09-1810

DECLARATION OF RICHARD L. STACEY IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTIONS IN LIMINE

Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan <u>Hearing:</u> December 29, 2015 – 11:00 a.m. PST

DECLARATION OF RICHARD L. STACEY IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTIONS IN LIMINE - Page 1 E\1547.201\PLD\CV-2009-1810\MIL-CMN Dec 151215.docx Pursuant to Rule 7(d) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure and Idaho Code § 9-1406, Richard L. Stacey declares as follows:

1. I am an attorney at law duly licensed to practice before this Court, and all Courts in the State of Idaho. I am a member of the law firm of McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey PLLC ("MWSS"), attorneys for Defendant/Counter-Claimant/Cross-Claimant/Third Party Plaintiff Valiant Idaho, LLC ("Valiant"). I make this Declaration in support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion *in Limine* Re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc., and Valiant Idaho LLC's Motion *in Limine* Re: JV, LLC.

2. On January 26, 2015, Valiant propounded interrogatories and requests for production of documents ("First Discovery Requests") upon both North Idaho Resorts, LLC ("NIR") and VP, Incorporated ("VP"). On September 24, 2015, both NIR and VP served answers and responses to the First Discovery Requests.

3. Attached hereto as <u>Exhibit  $\Lambda$ </u>, <u>Exhibit B</u>, <u>Exhibit C</u> and <u>Exhibit D</u>, respectively, are the following:

- a. NIR's Answers to Interrogatories;
- b. NIR's Responses to Requests For Production of Documents;
- c. VP's Answers to Interrogatories; and
- d. VP's Responses to Requests For Production of Documents.

On September 24, 2015, as reflected in <u>Exhibit B</u> and <u>Exhibit D</u>, NIR and VP produced documents Bates numbered NIRVP 100-1311.

4. On October 9, 2015, Valiant propounded interrogatories and requests for admission ("Second Discovery Requests") upon both NIR and VP. On November 12, 2015, both NIR and VP served answers and responses to the Second Discovery Requests.

5. Attached hereto as <u>Exhibit J</u> and <u>Exhibit K</u>, respectively, are the following:

a. NIR's Answers to Interrogatories [13-23] and Request For Production [sic – Requests For Admission] [7-20]; and

b. VP's Answers to Interrogatories [13-23] and Request For Production [sic - Requests For Admission] [7-20].

6. Immediately prior to the October 23, 2015 hearing on Valiant's third motion for summary judgment, among other various motions and objections, counsel for NIR and VP provided me the documents NIR and VP had received in response to a subpoena from First American Title Company which are Bates numbered FATCO000001-FATCO001702. On this same date and time, counsel for NIR and VP also provided me documents produced in response to a subpoena they had received from Sandpoint Title Insurance which are Bates numbered STI000001-STI000407.

7. On October 26, 2015, Valiant propounded upon VP Interrogatory No. 24 and Requests For Production of Documents [Nos. 11-31]; and upon NIR Requests For Production of Documents [Nos. 9-24] ("Third Discovery Requests). Responses to the Third Discovery Requests were due November 27, 2015. True and correct copies of the Third Discovery Requests are attached hereto as <u>Exhibit L, Exhibit M</u> and <u>Exhibit N</u>, respectively.

8. As of the date of this Declaration, neither VP nor NIR have answered and/or responded to the Third Discovery Requests.

9. On December 1, 2015, I reminded Susan Weeks, counsel for NIR/VP, that Valiant had not received NIR's and VP's responses to the Third Discovery Requests, and requested she advise me as to when I could expect the responses. A true and correct copy of my December 1, 2915 email is attached as <u>Exhibit O</u>.

10. On December 9, 2015, I again asked Ms. Weeks when I could expect to receive NIR's and VP's responses to the Third Discovery Requests. A true and correct copy of my December 9, 2015 email is attached as <u>Exhibit P</u>.

11. As of the date of this Declaration, I have neither heard from Ms. Weeks nor received responses to the Third Discovery Requests.

12. As of the date of this Declaration, NIR has neither served an expert witness disclosure to Valiant nor has NIR supplemented its Answers to Interrogatories or Responses to Requests For Production with information regarding expert witnesses.

13. On November 27, 2015, Valiant was served with VP's Expert Witness Disclosure, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as <u>Exhibit E</u>. This Expert Witness Disclosure identified several expert witnesses, but only one was designated as a retained expert: Annette Brule.

14. On or about December 1, 2015, MWSS advised counsel for VP that, with respect to Ms. Brule, the Expert Witness Disclosure did not comply with the requirements of Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(4)(A)(1)(i) or the Court's September 3, 2015 Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order. MWSS further advised that unless a compliant disclosure was received, Valiant would seek to exclude Ms. Brule. A true and correct copy of MWSS's letter to VP's counsel is attached hereto as <u>Exhibit F</u>.

15. On December 4, 2015, Valiant was served with VP's Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as <u>Exhibit G</u>.

16. On January 26, 2015, Valiant propounded interrogatories and requests for production of documents ("JV First Discovery Requests") upon JV, L.L.C. ("JV"). On March 4, 2014, JV served its Answers and Responses to Valiant Idaho, LLC's First Set of

Discovery Requests ("JV's First Discovery Responses"). Attached hereto as <u>Exhibit H</u> is a true and correct copy of JV's First Discovery Responses, including the documents produced therewith. As of the date of this Declaration, JV's First Discovery Responses have not been supplemented.

17. On October 19, 2015, Valiant propounded upon JV Interrogatories [13-23] and Requests For Admission [5 18] ("JV Second Discovery Requests").

 On October 26, 2015, Valiant propounded upon JV Requests For Production of Documents [Nos. 9-24] ("JV Third Discovery Requests").

19. On November 13, 2015, JV served its Answers and Responses to [Valiant's] Interrogatories [13-23] and Requests For Admission [5-18] and Requests For Production of Documents [9-24], including documents produced therewith ("JV Second/Third Discovery Responses"), a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as <u>Exhibit I</u>. As of the date of this Declaration, JV's Second/Third Discovery Responses have not been supplemented.

20. As of the date of this Declaration, JV has not served Valiant with an expert witness disclosure.

I HEREBY CERTIFY AND DECLARE, under penalty of perjury pursuant to the laws of the State of Idaho, that the foregoing is true and correct.

**DATED** this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 2015.

RICHARD L. STACEY

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

**I HEREBY CERTIFY** that on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 2015, a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was served by the method indicated below upon the following party(ies):

| Bruce A. Anderson, Esq.<br>Elsaesser Jarzabek Anderson Elliott &<br>MacDonald, Chtd<br>320 East Neider Avenue, Suite 102<br>Coeur d' Alene, Idaho 83815<br>Telephone: 208.667.2900                           | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>brucea@ejame.com</li> </ul>         |
|--|---|
| Facsimile: 208.667.2150<br>Counsel For Jacobson, Lazar and Sage Holdings   | <u>oraccala glame.com</u>   |
| Gary A. Finney, Esq.<br>Finney Finney & Finney, P.A.<br>120 East Lake Street, Suite 317<br>Sandpoint, Idaho 83864<br>Telephone: 208.263.7712<br>Facsimile: 208.263.8211<br>Counsel For J.V., LLC             | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>garyfinney@finncylaw.net</li> </ul> |
| Susan P. Weeks, Esq.<br>James, Vernon & Weeks, PA<br>1626 Lincoln Way<br>Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814<br>Telephone: 208.667.0683<br>Facsimile: 208.664.1684<br>Counsel For VP Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts | <ul> <li>[ ✓] U.S. Mail</li> <li>[ ] Hand Delivered</li> <li>[ ✓] Facsimile</li> <li>[ ] Overnight Mail</li> <li>[ ] Electronic Mail</li> <li>sweeks@jvwlaw.net</li> </ul>        |

With two (2) copies via United States Mail to:

Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan Judge of the First Judicial District Bonner County Courthouse 215 South First Avenue Sandpoint, Idaho 83864

Chad M. Nicholson

DECLARATION OF RICHARD L. STACEY IN SUPPORT OF VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTIONS IN LIMINE - Page 6 E\1547.201\PLD\CV-2009-1810\MIL-CMN Dec 151215.docx Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 <u>sweeks@ivwlaw.net</u>

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN Case No. CV-2009-01810

DEFENDANT NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC

COMES NOW Defendant, North Idaho Resorts, LLC, by and through its attorney of record, Susan P. Weeks, of the Firm James, Vernon & Weeks, P.A. and hereby responds to Valiant Idaho, LLC's First Set of Interrogatories as follows:

# **EXHIBIT A**

DEFENDANT NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC: 1 4063

#### **INTERROGATORIES**

**INTERROGATORY NO. 1**: Identify each person who prepared or assisted in the preparation of the answers to these Interrogatories (do not identify anyone who simply typed or reproduced the answers).

ANSWER: Richard Villelli.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 2**: Separately identify each person who may have knowledge pertaining to this litigation. With respect to each such person identified, describe in detail the facts known or believed to be known by such person and the basis of such knowledge or belief.

ANSWER: Richard Villelli knows the facts contained in these answers, the facts and circumstances surrounding the sale of the subject property to MDG, the transfer of the property to POBD, subordinations that were executed to subsequent mortgages on the subject property, the execution of lien releases on the subject property, the facts and circumstances regarding the recording the of memorandum of the contract of sale and the release and re-recording of the contract of sale, conversations with POB representatives and conversations with Barney Ng regarding the sale to MGD, that Barney Ng had actual knowledge of NIR's claimed interest even after the alleged partial release, and that Barney Ng requested a copy of the purchase and sale agreement and approved of the terms prior to the assumption of Loan No. P0094 by the buyer. Nancy Albanese has knowledge of the recording of the partial termination of the memorandum of contract and re-recording of that document. Charles Reeves is believed to have knowledge of the loans and facts and circumstances regarding the water and sewer system. Jim Berry is believed to have knowledge of JV, LLC's involvement in loans on the Idaho Club. Barney Ng as an agent has knowledge of the loans from R.E. Loans, MF 08 loans, and Pensco loans, the

servicing of the loans by Bar-K, the interrelationships between these 4 entities, a complaint by the SEC that R.E. Loans was utilizing MF 08 to channel money to R.E. Loans to support a Ponzi feeder scheme, the receipt of a cease and desist order issued to R.E. Loans from the California department of finance; the bookkeeping practices of Bar-K, and the bankruptcy filed by R.E. Loans and MF '08. Sandpoint Title is believed to have knowledge regarding the partial release and error in the legal description attached to the partial release. Sandpoint Title is believed to have knowledge of the loan closing for Loan No. P0099. First American Title Co. is believed to have knowledge of the closing of the escrow for the Pensco Loan P0106 and the MF 08 loan P0107. Kathy Groenhout, the bookkeeper for POBD, is believed to have knowledge of the financial transactions of POBD. It is believed Bonner County has knowledge of a motion for contempt brought in R.E. Loans bankruptcy case for violation of the automatic stay in attempting to collect delinquent taxes and the resolution of that motion. It is believed Bonner County has knowledge of the application process for the conditional use permit and the planned unit development and the permits issued and the conditions attached to those permits for the subject property. It is believed Walter Ng, Kelly Ng, and Bruce Horwitz have knowledge of the formation and operation of R.E. Loans. It is believed Walter Ng, Maribel Ng, Barney Ng and Kelly Ng have knowledge of the formation and operation of Bar-K as a loan servicer for R.E. Loans, Pensco Trust fbo Barney Ng and MF 08. It is believed Mackinac and its principal, James A. Weissenborn, has knowledge of R.E. Loans as a chief restructuring officer. Susan Uecker, the liquidating trustee for MF 08, is believed to have knowledge that MF 08 provided financing to POBD and a substantial portion of the cash loan proceeds were used to pay off R.E. Loans and filed a claim in R.E. Loans bankruptcy for return of such funds.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 3**: Separately identify each person and entity you intend to depose and/or call as a witness at the trial of this matter. With respect to each such person and

entity identified, describe in detail the facts known or believed to be known by such person and/or entity, and the basis of such knowledge or belief.

**ANSWER**: Objection. This interrogatory seeks attorney work product. Without waiving this objection, no determination has been made at this time regarding persons to depose and/or call as a witness at trial. Without waiving this objection, it is likely that any individual and/or entity identified in Interrogatory No. 2, named in any document sent or received in discovery, or identified by any other party as having knowledge may be deposed or called at trial. A witness list will be provided as required by the Court's scheduling order.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 4**: Separately identify each document you intend or expect to introduce into evidence at trial. With regard to each such document, state the name and address of the person presently having custody of the document.

**ANSWER**: : Objection. This interrogatory seeks attorney work product. Without waiving this objection, no determination has been made at this time regarding documents to be introduced at trial. An exhibit list will be provided as required by the Court's scheduling order.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 5**: Separately identify all expert witnesses who have been contacted either orally or in writing by you or by any person acting on your behalf concerning the events which form the basis of this case.

**ANSWER**: Objection. This interrogatory seeks to discover information that may not be discovered pursuant to Rule 26(b)(4)(B) as consulting experts are not required to be disclosed. Without waiving this objection, VP has not yet retained an expert witness to testify at trial.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 6**: Separately identify each person you intend or anticipate calling as an expert witness at the trial of this matter. For each such person identified, state their

educational and professional background, field of expertise, and provide all information identified in Rule 26(b)(4) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure.

ANSWER: NIR has not yet retained an expert witness to testify at trial.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 7**: If, in preparing your answers to these Interrogatories, you consulted or reviewed any documents, with respect to each such document separately identify the following information:

a. The title, date, subject matter and present location of the documents consulted; and

b. The information obtained by you from such document.

ANSWER: No documents were reviewed.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 8**: If you contend that Valiant or any of its agents has at any time made any admissions against interest with regard to any of the issues or any of the occurrences which are relevant to this action, identify the person making each admission, identify the person(s) to whom each admission was made, and state the substance of each admission.

ANSWER: NIR is unaware of who might be Valiant's agents and is therefore unable to answer this interrogatory. Upon identification of Valiant's agents, VP will supplement its answer this interrogatory. RE Loans, Bar-K, Pensco and MF 08, through its agent, Barney Ng, made statements which are against Valiant's interest. Barney Ng acknowledged and agreed the water and sewer system improvements and infrastructure were not part of the sale to POBD and were not part of the collateral securing the loans.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 9**: To the extent you assert that the NIR Memorandum of Sale is prior in any right, title or interest to Valiant's Mortgages, identify all facts in support of said

allegation; the name, address and telephone number of any and all persons upon whose testimony NIR's answer is based; and identify with Bates numbers any and all documents you believe support NIR's answer.

**ANSWER:** Assuming "Valiant's Mortgages" are those Mortgages identified in the definitions, the mortgage identified in I.1 is paid ("2006 RE Loans Mortgage"); the mortgage identified in I.2 is paid ("2007 RE Loans Mortgage") the loan identified in I.3 is paid ("2008 Pensco Mortgage"). The vendor's lien, which Judge Griffin indicated in his decision belonged to a different party than NIR, pre-date the 2008 MF08 Mortgage identified in I.4. Given Judge Griffin's opinion in the Pacific Capital case, the incorrect partial termination of NIR's lien did not affect the vendor's lien since NIR did not have a lien according to Judge Griffin. If Judge Griffin was incorrect and NIR owned the vendor's lien, Barney Ng had actual knowledge of the lien and actual knowledge that POBD had not paid it off.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 10**: If NIR has a policy for the retention of documents, including, but not limited to, business records, identify all terms of said policy.

ANSWER: NIR has no policy.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 11**: If any documents in NIR's possession, electronic or otherwise, pertaining in any way to this litigation have been destroyed, deleted or otherwise disposed of, identify which hard copy documents have been disposed of and which electronic files have been deleted or overwritten, and the dates of said destruction, deletion or overwriting.

ANSWER: NIR is unaware of any document that was destroyed, deleted or disposed of.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 12**: If you denied, in whole or in part, any Request For Admission propounded concurrently, identify the Request and all facts in support of your denial, and identify with Bates numbers any and all documents you believe support NIR's denial.

**ANSWER**: The first amended responses to the Requests for Admission contains this information.

DATED this  $\mathcal{A}_{\underline{A}}^{\underline{A}}$  day of September, 2015.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 <u>sweeks@jvwlaw.net</u>

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

VS.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN Case No. CV-2009-01810

DEFENDANTS NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC'S RESPONSES TO REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC

COMES NOW Defendant, North Idaho Resorts, LLC, by and through its attorney of record, Susan P. Weeks, of the Firm James, Vernon & Weeks, P.A. and hereby responds to

Valiant Idaho, LLC's First Set of Requests for Production of Documents as follows:

## EXHIBIT B

DEFENDANTS NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC'S RESPONSES TO REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC: 1 4070

#### **REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

**REQUEST NO. 1**: Produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, that you intend to introduce as exhibits at the trial of this matter and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

**RESPONSE**: Objection. This request seeks attorney work product. Without waiving this objection, no determination has been made at this time regarding exhibits to be introduced at trial.

**REQUEST NO. 2**: Produce any and all reports, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, prepared by any expert that you have identified in your Answers to Interrogatory Nos. 5 and 6, including, but not limited to, all reports, opinions and conclusions, and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

**RESPONSE**: No reports were identified.

**REQUEST NO. 3**: Produce any and all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, considered by any expert or consultant who may testify as a witness at trial, including, but not limited to, correspondence, drafts, notes, email and memoranda, and all other materials and data, and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

**RESPONSE**: No testifying expert was identified in discovery.

**REQUEST NO. 4**: Produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support, or which otherwise relate to your answer(s) to the Interrogatories propounded concurrently, and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

**RESPONSE:** Produced herein are Bates Nos. NIRVP100-1311

**REQUEST NO. 5**: Produce all correspondence, emails or other communications in written or electronic form relating to the Idaho Club, the Idaho Club Property, or to any issue which is a subject in the underlying litigation between (a) NIR and/or NIR's employees, agents and representatives, and (b) any other party to this litigation.

**RESPONSE**: Objection. This request is overly broad and unduly burdensome regarding communications relating to the Idaho Club, and the Idaho Club Property. Without waiving this objection, produced herein are Bates Nos. NIRVP100-1311, which relate to any issue which is the subject of this litigation.

**REQUEST NO. 6**: If you contend that the NIR Memorandum of Sale or any interest claimed by NIR in the Idaho Club Property is senior in right, title or interest to the Mortgages, produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support your contention.

**RESPONSE**: Produced herein are Bates Nos. 100-1311.

**REQUEST NO. 7**: If you contend that the NIR Memorandum of Sale or any interest claimed by NIR in the Idaho Club Property is senior in right, title or interest to the Redemption Deed, produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support your contention.

**RESPONSE:** Produced herein are Bates Nos. 100-1311.

**REQUEST NO. 8**: Produce all additional documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, pertaining in any way to the facts, circumstances or issues involved in this litigation, but which are not otherwise responding to Request Nos. 1 through 7, inclusive, herein.

**RESPONSE**: At this time, there are no additional documents responsive to this request.

DATED this  $\underline{\mathcal{I}}\underline{\mathcal{I}}\underline{\mathcal{I}}^{\underline{k}}$  day of September, 2015.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

By Juna P. Wools Susan P. Weeks

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this  $24^{-4}$  day of September, 2015:

- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
  - Hand Delivered
  - Overnight Mail
  - Facsimile: 208-263-8211
- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
  - Hand Delivered
  - Overnight Mail
  - Facsimile: 208-489-0110

Gary A. Finney FINNEY FINEY & FINNEY, PA 120 E Lake St., Ste. 317 Sandpoint, ID 83864

**Richard Stacey** McConnell Wagner Sykes Stacey PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, Idaho 83712

Christine Elmose

Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 sweeks@ivwlaw.net

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN Case No. CV-2009-01810

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S ANSWERS TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES

COMES NOW Defendant, VP, Incorporated, by and through its attorney of record, Susan

P. Weeks, of the Firm James, Vernon & Weeks, P.A. and hereby responds to Valiant Idaho, LLC's

First Set of Interrogatories as follows:

# **EXHIBIT C**

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S ANSWERS TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES: 1

#### **INTERROGATORIES**

**INTERROGATORY NO.** 1: Identify each person who prepared or assisted in the preparation of the answers to these Interrogatories (do not identify anyone who simply typed or reproduced the answers).

ANSWER: Richard Villelli.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 2**: Separately identify each person who may have knowledge pertaining to this litigation. With respect to each such person identified, describe in detail the facts known or believed to be known by such person and the basis of such knowledge or belief.

ANSWER: Richard Villelli knows the facts contained in these answers, the operation of the water and sewer system, the ownerships of the subject property; subordinations that were executed to subsequent mortgages on the subject property, the execution of lien releases on the subject property, the facts and circumstances regarding the ownership and acquisition of the water and sewer system, conversations with POBD representatives and conversations with Barney Ng regarding the purchase and sale agreement, that Barney Ng requested a copy of the purchase and sale agreement that contained terms excluding the water and sewer system. Charles Reeves is believed to have knowledge of the loans and facts and circumstances regarding the water and sewer system. Jim Berry is believed to have knowledge of JV, LLC's involvement in loans on the Idaho Club. Barney Ng has knowledge of the loans from R.E. Loans, MF 08 loans, and Pensco loans, the servicing of the loans by Bar-K, the interrelationships between these 4 entities, a complaint by the SEC that R.E. Loans was utilizing MF 08 to channel money to R.E. Loans to support a Ponzi feeder scheme, the receipt of a cease and desist order issued to R.E. Loans from the California department of finance; the bookkeeping practices of Bar-K, and the

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S ANSWERS TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES: 2

bankruptcy filed by R.E. Loans and MF '08. Sandpoint Title is believed to have knowledge regarding the partial release and error in the legal description attached to the partial release. Sandpoint Title is believed to have knowledge of the loan closing for Loan No. P0099. First American Title Co. is believed to have knowledge of the closing of the escrow for the Pensco Loan P0106 and the MF 08 loan P0107. Kathy Groenhout, the bookkeeper for POBD, is believed to have knowledge of the financial transactions of POBD. It is believed Bonner County has knowledge of a motion for contempt brought in R.E. Loans bankruptcy case for violation of the automatic stay in attempting to collect delinquent taxes and the resolution of that motion. It is believed Bonner County has knowledge of the application process for the conditional use permit and the planned unit development and the permits issued and the conditions attached to those permits for the subject property. It is believed Idaho Dept. of Environmental Quality has knowledge of the sewer system, its ownership, and the conditions of approval for operation of the sewer system. It is believed that Idaho Dept. of Water Resources has knowledge of the permits for operation of the water system. It is believed Walter Ng, Kelly Ng, and Bruce Horwitz have knowledge of the formation and operation of R.E. Loans. It is believed Walter Ng, Maribel Ng, Barney Ng and Kelly Ng have knowledge of the formation and operation of Bar-K as a loan servicer for R.E. Loans, Pensco Trust fbo Barney Ng and MF 08. It is believed Mackinac and its principal, James A. Weissenborn, has knowledge of R.E. Loans as a chief restructuring officer. Susan Uecker, the liquidating trustee for MF 08, is believed to have knowledge that MF 08 provided financing to POBD and a substantial portion of the cash loan proceeds were used to pay off R.E. Loans and filed a claim in R.E. Loans bankruptcy for return of such funds.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 3**: Separately identify each person and entity you intend to depose and/or call as a witness at the trial of this matter. With respect to each such person and entity

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S ANSWERS TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES: 3

identified, describe in detail the facts known or believed to be known by such person and/or entity, and the basis of such knowledge or belief.

**ANSWER:** Objection. This interrogatory seeks attorney work product. Without waiving this objection, it is likely that any individual and/or entity identified in Interrogatory No. 2, named in any document sent or received in discovery, or identified by any other party as having knowledge may be deposed or called at trial. A witness list will be provided as required by the Court's scheduling order.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 4**: Separately identify each document you intend or expect to introduce into evidence at trial. With regard to each such document, state the name and address of the person presently having custody of the document.

**ANSWER**: Objection. This interrogatory seeks attorney work product. Without waiving this objection, no determination has been made at this time regarding documents to be introduced at trial. An exhibit list will be provided as required by the Court's scheduling order.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 5**: Separately identify all expert witnesses who have been contacted either orally or in writing by you or by any person acting on your behalf concerning the events which form the basis of this case.

**ANSWER**: Objection. This interrogatory seeks to discover information that may not be discovered pursuant to Rule 26(b)(4)(B) as consulting experts are not required to be disclosed. Without waiving this objection, VP has not yet retained an expert witness to testify at trial.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 6**: Separately identify each person you intend or anticipate calling as an expert witness at the trial of this matter. For each such person identified, state their educational and professional background, field of expertise, and provide all information identified in Rule 26(b)(4) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure.

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S ANSWERS TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES: 4 ANSWER: VP has not yet retained an expert witness to testify at trial.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 7:** If, in preparing your answers to these Interrogatories, you consulted or reviewed any documents, with respect to each such document separately identify the following information:

a. The title, date, subject matter and present location of the documents consulted; and

b. The information obtained by you from such document.

ANSWER: No documents were reviewed.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 8:** If you contend that Valiant or any of its agents has at any time made any admissions against interest with regard to any of the issues or any of the occurrences which are relevant to this action, identify the person making each admission, identify the person(s) to whom each admission was made, and state the substance of each admission.

**ANSWER**: VP is unaware of who might be Valiant's agents and is therefore unable to answer this interrogatory. Upon identification of Valiant's agents, VP will supplement its answer this interrogatory. RE Loans, Bar-K, Pensco and MF 08, through its agent, Barney Ng, made statements which are against Valiant's interest. Barney Ng acknowledged and agreed the water and sewer system improvements and infrastructure were not part of the sale to POBD and were not part of the collateral securing the loans.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 9:** To the extent you assert that the VP Loan Agreement is prior in any right, title or interest to Valiant's Mortgages, identify all facts in support of said allegation; the name, address and telephone number of any and all persons upon whose testimony VP's answer is based; and identify with Bates numbers any and all documents you believe support VP's answer.

**ANSWER**: Assuming "Valiant's Mortgages" are those Mortgages identified in the definitions, the mortgage identified in I.1 is paid ("2006 RE Loans Mortgage"); the mortgage

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S ANSWERS TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES: 5 identified in I.2 is paid ("2007 RE Loans Mortgage") the Ioan identified in I.3 were paid ("2008 Pensco Mortgage"). VP's interests pre-date the 2008 MF08 Mortgage identified in I.4. POBD's obligation to transfer the 4 lots to it was reiterated in the VP Loan Agreement, but did not arise for the first time by virtue of the VP Loan Agreement. Further, the legal requirement to transfer the four lots was established before the 2006 RE Loans Mortgage. Besides being included in the purchase and sale agreement, the transfer requirement was included as part of the approved Planned Unit Development and Conditional Use Permit as approved and directed by Bonner County, Idaho Dept. of Environmental Quality and Panhandle Health District as a condition of approval of the subdivision. All plats that were recorded included notice that the water and sewer system were owned by VP.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 10:** If VP has a policy for the retention of documents, including, but not limited to, business records, identify all terms of said policy.

**ANSWER**: VP has no policy.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 11:** If any documents in VP's possession, electronic or otherwise, pertaining in any way to this litigation have been destroyed, deleted or otherwise disposed of, identify which hard copy documents have been disposed of and which electronic files have been deleted or overwritten, and the dates of said destruction, deletion or overwriting.

ANSWER: VP is unaware of any document that was destroyed, deleted or disposed.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 12:** If you denied, in whole or in part, any Request For Admission propounded concurrently, identify the Request and all facts in support of your denial, and identify with Bates numbers any and all documents you believe support VP's denial.

**ANSWER**: The first amended responses to the Requests for Admission contains this information.

### DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S ANSWERS TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES: 6

DATED this  $\underline{\partial Y}^{k}$  day of September, 2015.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

By <u>Assin</u> <u>Machs</u> Susan P. Weeks

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S ANSWERS TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES: 7

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this  $24^{44}$  day of September, 2015:

- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
- Hand Delivered
- Overnight Mail
- Facsimile: 208-263-8211
- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
  - Hand Delivered
  - Overnight Mail
- Facsimile: 208-489-0110

Gary A. Finney FINNEY FINEY & FINNEY, PA 120 E Lake St., Ste. 317 Sandpoint, ID 83864

**Richard Stacey** McConnell Wagner Sykes Stacey PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, Idaho 83712

Christine Clause

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S ANSWERS TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES: 9

Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 <u>sweeks@jvwlaw.net</u>

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

#### AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN

Case No. CV-2009-01810

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

COMES NOW Defendant, VP, Incorporated, by and through its attorney of record, Susan

P. Weeks, of the Firm James, Vernon & Weeks, P.A. and hereby responds to Valiant Idaho,

LLC's First Request for Production of Documents as follows:

# **EXHIBIT D**

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS: 1

#### **REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

**REQUEST NO. 1:** Produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, that you intend to introduce as exhibits at the trial of this matter and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

**RESPONSE**: Objection. This request seeks attorney work product. Without waiving this objection, no determination has been made at this time regarding exhibits to be introduced at trial.

**REQUEST NO. 2:** Produce any and all reports, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, prepared by any expert that you have identified in your Answers to Interrogatory Nos. 5 and 6, including, but not limited to, all reports, opinions and conclusions, and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

**RESPONSE**: No reports were identified.

**REQUEST NO. 3:** Produce any and all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, considered by any expert or consultant who may testify as a witness at trial, including, but not limited to, correspondence, drafts, notes, email and memoranda, and all other materials and data, and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

**RESPONSE**: No testifying expert was identified in discovery.

**REQUEST NO.4:** Produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support, or which otherwise relate to your answer(s) to the Interrogatories propounded concurrently, and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

**RESPONSE:** Produced herein are Bates Nos. NIRVP100-1311

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS: 2

**REQUEST NO. 5:** Produce all correspondence, emails or other communications in written or electronic form relating to the Idaho Club, the Idaho Club Property, or to any issue which is a subject in the underlying litigation between (a) VP and/or VP's employees, agents and representatives, and (b) any other party to this litigation.

**RESPONSE**: Objection. This request is overly broad and unduly burdensome regarding communications regarding the Idaho Club or Idaho Club Property. Without wavier of this objection produced herewith are communications relating to any issue which is a subject in the underlying litigation as Bates Nos. NIRVP100-1311.

**REQUEST NO. 6:** If you contend that the VP Loan Agreement or any interest claimed by VP in the Idaho Club Property is senior in right, title or interest to the Mortgages, produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support your contention.

**RESPONSE:** Produced herein are Bates Nos. NIRVP100-1311.

**REQUEST NO. 7:** If you contend that the VP Loan Agreement or any interest claimed by VP in the Idaho Club Property is senior in right, title or interest to the Redemption Deed, produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support your contention.

**RESPONSE:** Produced herein are Bates Nos. NIRVP10-1311.

**REQUEST NO. 8:** If you contend that any portion of the property described in the VP Quitclaim Deeds or any interest claimed by VP in the Idaho Club Property is senior in right, title or interest to the Mortgages, produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support your contention.

**RESPONSE:** Produced herein are Bates Nos. NIRVP100-1311.

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS: 3

**REQUEST NO.9:** If you contend that any portion of the property described in the VP Quitclaim Deeds or any interest claimed by VP in the Idaho Club Property is senior in right, title or interest to the Redemption Deed, produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support your contention.

**RESPONSE**: Produced herein are Bates Nos. NIRVP100-1311.

**REQUEST NO. 10:** Produce all additional documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, pertaining in any way to the facts, circumstances or issues involved in this litigation, but which are not otherwise responding to Request Nos. 1 through 9, inclusive, herein.

**RESPONSE:** There are no documents responsive to this request at this time. DATED this  $24^{\text{th}}$  day of September, 2015.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

By Juna D. Weaks

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this  $24^{\prime\prime}$  day of September, 2015:

- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
- Hand Delivered
- **Overnight** Mail
- Facsimile: 208-263-8211
- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
  - Hand Delivered
  - **Overnight Mail**
- Facsimile: 208-489-0110

Gary A. Finney FINNEY FINEY & FINNEY, PA 120 E Lake St., Ste. 317 Sandpoint, ID 83864

**Richard Stacey** McConnell Wagner Sykes Stacey PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, Idaho 83712

Christian Elmose

DEFENDANT VP INCORPORATED'S RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS: 5

Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 <u>sweeks@jvwlaw.net</u>

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

#### OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN Case No. CV-2009-01810

VP INC'S EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE

COMES NOW VP, Inc. ("VP") by and through its attorneys of record, James, Vernon &

Weeks, P.A., and pursuant to the Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order entered September 3,

2015, makes the following disclosure of expert witnesses that VP may call to testify at the trial of

this action:

## EXHIBIT E

VP, INC.'S EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 1

1. Rick Lynskey, Title Officer, First American Title Company, 419 North Second Avenue, Sandpoint, ID 83864 (208) 263-6833. Mr. Lynskey was not retained or specially employed to provide expert testimony in this case, but rather is an individual with knowledge of relevant facts not acquired in preparation for trial and has knowledge of the closing of the Pensco loan and the MF 08 loan documents and instructions related to the loan, and is expected to testify regarding items paid at closing and documents and instructions related to the closing of the loans.

2. Casey Linscott, Escrow officer, First American Title Company, 419 North Second Avenue, Sandpoint, ID 83864 (208) 263-6833. Ms. Linscott was not retained or specially employed to provide expert testimony in this case, but rather is an individual with knowledge of relevant facts not acquired in preparation for trial and has knowledge of the closing of the Pensco loan and the MF 08 loan documents and escrow instructions related to the loan, and is expected to testify regarding items paid at closing and documents and instructions related to the closing of the loans.

3. Annette Brule, Mortgage Consultant, 1102 W. Mulberry Lane, Coeur d'Alene, ID, will identify all relevant loan documents related to two R.E. Loans loan numbers P0094 and P0099, the Pensco Trust loan, the MF '08 loan, including the promissory notes, mortgages, escrow instructions, the R.E. Loans bankruptcy file; the MF '08 bankruptcy file; records of Pend Oreille Bonner Development, deposition transcripts of witnesses, all documents produced in discovery by any party, and all affidavits filed in the matter, and is expected to testify regarding a wrap around mortgage, and the tracing of funds related to the loans based upon the documents reviewed. Ms. Brule is a mortgage consultant and has served in that capacity to several mortgage companies over the past five years. Ms. Brule also has been employed as a mortgage

#### VP, INC.'S EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE: 2

broker, and has managed mortgage companies. Ms. Brule has no publication within the preceding ten years and has not testified as an expert in the previous four years.

Tom Williams, Sandpoint Title, Inc., 120 East Lake Street, Suite 202, Sandpoint 4. Idaho 83864, (208) 263-2222. Mr. Williams was not retained or specially employed to provide expert testimony in this case, but rather is an individual with knowledge of relevant facts not acquired in preparation for trial and has knowledge of the loan documents and escrow instructions related to the loans from R.E. Loans to North Idaho Resorts/VP, Inc. (P0094) and the loan to Pend Oreille Bonner Development (P0099) and is expected to testify regarding items paid at closing and documents and instructions related to the closing of the loans.

DATED this 27<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2015.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

By Susan P. Weeke

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2015:

- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid Hand Delivered Overnight Mail Facsimile: 208-263-8211
- U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid Hand Delivered Overnight Mail
- Facsimile: 208-489-0110
- electronic mail:
  - lemieux@mwsslawyers.com

Gary A. Finney FINNEY FINEY & FINNEY, PA 120 E Lake St., Ste. 317 Sandpoint, ID 83864

Richard Stacey Jeff Sykes McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey, PLLC 827 E. Park Blvd., Ste. 201 Boise, ID 83712

usan P. Weeh-

# MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES : STACEY

Chad M. Nicholson nicholson@mwsslawyers.com

December 1, 2015

Susan Weeks James, Veron & Weeks, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814

#### Re: Deposition of Annette Brule and Disclosure Supplementation

Dear Ms. Weeks:

I am receipt of VP, Inc.'s ("VP") Expert Witness Disclosure ("Disclosure") and write regarding the disclosure of Annette Brule. This letter is written pursuant to Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure 26(b)(4), 26(e), 37(a)(2) and 37(a)(3), the Court's September 3, 2015 Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order ("Order") and is intended to alleviate the need for Valiant Idaho, LLC ("Valiant") to file a motion to obtain an expert witness disclosure "in the manner and with the specificity required by I.R.C.P. 26(b)(4)([1])(i)." Rule 26(b)(4)(1)(i), and the Court's Order, requires that VP's Disclosure provide:

... a complete statement of all opinions to be expressed and the basis and reasons therefore; the data or other information considered by the witness in forming the opinions; any exhibits to be used as a summary of or support for the opinions; any qualifications of the witness, including a list of all publications authored by the witness within the preceding ten years; the compensation to be paid for the testimony; and a listing of any other cases in which the witness has testified as an expert at trial or by deposition within the preceding four years.

VP's Disclosure does not comply with Rule 26(b)(4)(1)(i).

The Disclosure does not identify a single opinion to which Ms. Brule will testify. At best, the Disclosure advises that Ms. Brule will testify on the topics of wrap around mortgages and loan fund tracing. The basis and reasons for the undisclosed opinion(s) are not provided.

# EXHIBIT F

Ms. Weeks December 1, 2015 Page - 2

The Disclosure does not identify the data or information considered by Ms. Brule in reaching her opinions. Both the Rule and the Order require that VP specifically identify which of the "relevant documents related to two R.E. Loans loan numbers Poo94 and Poo99, the Pensco Trust loan, the MF '08 loan, including the promissory notes, mortgages, escrow instructions, the R.E. Loans bankruptcy file, the MF '08 bankruptcy file; records of Pend Oreille Bonner Development, deposition transcripts of witnesses, all documents produced in discovery by any party, and all affidavits filed in the matter" were considered by Ms. Brule when forming her opinions.

The Disclosure fails to provide Ms. Brule's qualifications. The disclosure does not state what training or education Ms. Brule has to qualify her as a mortgage consultant, the companies to which she has served as a mortgage consultant, was employed with as a mortgage broker or managed.

The Disclosure fails to state the compensation that Ms. Brule's is to be paid for her testimony.

Given that the Disclosure does not comply with Rule 26(b)(4)(1)(i), or the Order VP must immediately supplement the Disclosure with respect to Ms. Brule. Unless a disclosure that complies with Rule 26(b)(4)(1)(i) is received by our office on or before 5:00 p (MST) on Friday, December 4, 2015, Valiant will move to exclude Ms. Brule as a witness. Assuming that a compliant disclosure is received, please provide me Ms. Brule's availability to be deposed the week of December 7, 2015.

Very **tro**ly yours, Chad M. Nicholson

CMN:ers cc: client Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 <u>sweeks@jvwlaw.net</u>

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

#### IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

#### OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN Case No. CV-2009-01810

#### VP INC'S SUPPLEMENTAL EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSURE

COMES NOW VP, Inc. ("VP") by and through its attorneys of record, James, Vernon &

Weeks, P.A., and pursuant to the request of Valiant, supplements its retained expert witness

disclosure as follows:

3. Annette Brule, Mortgage Consultant, 1102 W. Mulberry Lane, Coeur d'Alene,

ID,

## **EXHIBIT G**

#### A. A statement of opinions to be expressed and the basis and reasons therefore.

Ms. Brulee is expected to testify to the following opinions:

- Barney Ng had an affiliation with R.E. Loans, Bar-K, Inc. and his family had a relation with Mortgage Fund '08. Bar-K was the loan servicing agent for Mortgage Fund '08.
- 2. The all-inclusive trust deed, sometimes called a wrap mortgage, used by Mortgage Fund '08 was not typical because there was no subsequent purchaser who was buying the real property from the developer, and no reason to wrap the loans. An all inclusive deed of trust wraps an original loan together with a second mortgage that is carried by the seller to a new buyer. Under an All Inclusive Trust Deed, the buyer makes one large payment. The recipient of the payment, usually either the seller or a servicer that the seller designates, splits the payment up. Part of it goes to the lender on the original mortgage, and the rest goes back to the seller as the payment on the seller's second mortgage. A wrap around mortgage is typically a financing mechanism to allow a seller upon sale of the real property to a subsequent buyer to secure a subsequent deed of trust and shift the burden of paying the first deed of trust owed by the seller to the subsequent buyer.
- The R. E. Loans loan documents for Loan No. P0099 had an acceleration clause which prohibited other financing on the property without payment of Loan No. P0099, so a wrap loan would have violated the terms of Loan No. P0099.
- 4. The laon closing statement for the Mortgage Fund '08 loan closing indicates compliance with the requirement that Loan No. P0099 be paid in full.

#### B. The data and other information considered by the witness in forming the opinions:

Said expert may consider: all loan documents related to two R.E. Loans loan numbers P0094 and P0099, the Pensco Trust loan, the MF '08 loan, including the promissory notes, mortgages, escrow instructions, the R.E. Loans bankruptcy file; the MF '08 bankruptcy file; records of Pend Oreille Bonner Development, deposition transcripts of witnesses, all documents produced in discovery by any party, and all affidavits filed in the matter.

#### C. Any exhibits to be used as a summary of or in support for the opinions.

Any and all documents produced in discovery, with expert disclosures and any and all deposition transcripts may be used by said expert as a summary of or in support for her opinions.

D. Any qualifications of the witness, including a list of all publications authored by the witness within the preceding yen years.

Ms. Brulee is currently a mortgage consultant and has served in that capacity to several mortgage companies over the past five years. Ms. Brule carries an Idaho Mortgage Origination License with the state of Idaho and the National Mortgage Licensing System. Ms. Brule worked in the real estate industry from 1976 to 1989, where she was a licensed residential/commercial realtor and a residential real broker. In 1989 through 1992, Ms. Bruelee became an Idaho licensed mortgage broker, and served as a real estate associate broker and office manager for a mortgage brokerage. From 1992 to the present, Ms. Brule served as a loan originator. Additionally, Ms. Brule was a branch manager of a mortgage company from 1996 to 2000. From 2001 to 2004, she served as a Vice President and branch manager of a mortgage company.

Ms. Brule now serves as a mortgage consultant and has done so for the previous five years. Ms. Brule has no publications.

**...** 

E. The compensation to be paid for the testimony.

Ms. Brule will bill for reasonable and ordinary cost of time to interview the plaintiffs, review records and/or to testify at a rate of \$100.00 per hour.

F. A listing of any other cases in which the witness has testified as an expert at trial or by deposition within the preceding four years:

None.

DATED this 4<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2015.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

By <u>Susan P. Weeks</u>

. . . . . . . . .

- .. ....

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this 4<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2015:

U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid Hand Delivered Overnight Mail X Facsimile: 208-263-8211

U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid Hand Delivered Overnight Mail Facsimile: 208-489-0110 electronic mail: lemieux@mwsslawyers.com

Gary A. Finney FINNEY FINEY & FINNEY, PA 120 E Lake St., Ste. 317 Sandpoint, ID 83864

**Richard Stacey** Jeff Sykes McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey, PLLC 827 E. Park Blvd., Ste. 201 Boise, ID 83712

ply Janner

GARY A. FINNEY FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, P.A. Attorneys at Law Old Power House Building 120 East Lake Street, Suite 317 Sandpoint, Idaho 83864 Phone: (208) 263-7712 Fax: (208) 263-8211 ISB No. 1356

> IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

| GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC.,<br>formerly known as National Golf<br>Builders, Inc., a Nevada<br>corporation,<br>Plaintiff,<br>V.   | <pre>) Case No. CV-2009-1810 ) ) JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND ) RESPONSES TO VALIANT ) IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF ) DISCOVERY REQUESTS TO JV ) L.L.C. )</pre> |
|---|---|
| PEND OREILLE BONNER<br>DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada<br>limited liability company; R.E.<br>LOANS, LLC, a California<br>limited liability company; DAN<br>S. JACOBSON, an individual,<br>SAGE HOLDINGS LLC, an Idaho<br>limited liability company;<br>STEVEN G. LAZAR, an individual;<br>PENSCO TRUST CO. CUSTODIAN FBO<br>BARNEY NG; MORTGAGE FUND '08<br>LLC, a Delaware limited<br>liability company; VP,<br>INCORPORATED, an Idaho<br>corporation; JV L.L.C., an<br>Idaho limited liability<br>company; WELLS FARGO FOOTHILL,<br>LLC, a Delaware limited<br>liability company; INTERSTATE<br>CONCRETE AND ASPHALT COMPANY,<br>Idaho corporation; T-O<br>INEERS, INC., fka Toothman- | EXHIBIT H   |

.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF REQUESTS TO JV L.L.C. - 1 Orton Engineering Company, an Idaho corporation; PUCCI CONSTRUCTION INC., an Idaho corporation; ACI NORTHWEST, INC., an Idaho corporation; LUMBERMENS, INC., dba ProBuild, a Washington corporation; ROBERT PLASTER dba Cedar Etc; NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; R.C. WORST & COMPANY, INC., an Idaho corporation; DOES 1 through X,

Defendants.

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

ì

)

ì

)

)

))))

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

AND RELATED COUNTERCLAIMS, CROSS-CLAIMS, AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINTS

GENESIS GOLF BUIDLERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

v.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTERCLAIMS, CROSS-CLAIMS, AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINTS

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company,

Third Party

v.

PEND ORIELLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT HOLIDNGS, INC., a Nevada corporation; BAR K, INC., a California corporation; TIMBERLINE INVESTMENTS LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; AMY KORENGUT, a married woman; HLT REAL ESTATE, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE LTD. CO., an Idaho limited liability company; PANHANDLE MANAGEMENT INCORPORATED, an Idaho corporation; FREDERICK J. GRANT, an individual' CRISTINE GRANT, an individual; RUSS CAPITAL GROUP, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company; MOUNTINA WEST BANK, a division of GLACIER BANK, a Montana corporation; FIRST AMERICAN TITLE COMPANY, a California corporation; NETTA SOURCE LLC, a Missouri limited liability company; MONTAHENO INVESTMENTS, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; CHARLES W. REEVES and ANN B. REEVES, husband and wife; and C.E. KRAMER CRANE & CONTRACTING, INC., an Idaho corporation,

Third Party

Defendants.

JV L.L.C., an Idaho limited liability company,

Defendant and Cross-Claimant against all of the Defendants and Third Party Plaintiff,

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF DISCOVERY REQUESTS TO JV L.L.C. - 3

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

١

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

1

)

)

)

) )

)

)

)

#### ν.

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; V.P., INC., an Idaho corporation; RICHARD A. VILLELLI, a married man; MARIE VICTORIA VILLELLI, a married woman; VILLELLI ENTERPRISES, INC., a California corporation; RICHARD A. VILLELLI, as TRUSTEE OF THE RICHARD ANTHONY VILLELLI AND MARIE VICTORIA VILLELLI REVOCABLE TRUST; THE IDAHO CLUB HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION, INC., an Idaho corporation; the entity named in Attorney Toby McLaughlin's Notice of Unpaid Assessment as PANHANDLE MANAGEMENT, INCORPORATED, an Idaho corporation; and HOLMBERG HOLDINGS, LLC, a California limited liability company,

Third Party Defendants.

COMES NOW JV L.L.C., (hereinafter "JV") and pursuant to I.R.C.P. 33, 34 and 36, Answers and Responds to VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S (hereinafter VALIANT) FIRST SET OF DISCOVERY REQUESTS TO JV L.L.C., dated January 26, 2015, as follows:

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

1

)

)

١

)

)

)

١

)

١

)

)

)

)

)

#### REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 1: Admit that Valiant's Mortgages are senior in right, title and interest to any interest claimed by JV in the Idaho Club Property as defined herein.

#### ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 1:

Denied. Valiant has no "mortgages" as the mortgagee. Valiant is only an assignee of mortgages to actual mortgagees, and Valiant takes its assignments subject to all defense and the Idaho Club Property, as defined in Paragraph 35 of the Cross-Claim.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 2: Admit that any interest claimed by JV under the JV mortgage is junior to the Mortgages.

#### ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 2:

Denied. JV holds and owns the first priority recorded Mortgage, on real estate knows as Moose Mountain, lysing south of Highway 200, recorded October 24, 1995 as Instrument No. 474746, records of Bonner County, Idaho, and it is a purchase money mortgage held by JV as Vendor, excepting platted lots for which JV executed a Partial Satisfaction of Mortgage.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 3: Admit that any interest claimed by JV in the Idaho Club Property is junior to the Redemption Deed.

#### ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 3:

Denied. The Redemption Deed is of no force or effect as Valiant had no right of redemption. The real estate is vested in POBD, JV disclaims any interest in the real estate, Idaho Club Property, lying north of Highway 200. <u>REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 4</u>: Admit that JV subordinated the JV Mortgage to the Mortgages.

#### ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 4:

Denied. The "Mortgages" are defined in Paragraph I Page 5 of the Requests, and more specifically:

- The 2006 and 2007 RE Loans Mortgages are fully paid, released and discharged of record, by Satisfaction of Mortgage recorded June 8, 2007, Instrument No. 730445, JV Defense Exhibit A.
- 2. The 2007 RE loans Mortgage(s) are fully paid and discharged. See Closing/Settlement statements of 7/31/2008 and 8/1/2008, JV Defense Exhibits G and H.
- 3. The 2008 Pensco Mortgage gave no consideration or value and the money shows to be from Mortgage Fund 08.
- 4. The 2008 Mortgage Fund 08 Mortgage was without consideration and value for the dollar amount stated in the mortgage. The loan funds were retained and never disbursed, see JV Defense Exhibits G and H.

Any purported subordination by JV is rescinded for material breach of contract, and the JV principals had no knowledge of signing any subordination(s) to Pensco and Mortgage Fund 08 in the time period of August 2008. JV never heard of such entities, and JV was never given a copy of any subordinations until James Berry was deposed in the Bonner County Case No. CV-

2011-135. Any such subordination(s) were obtained by fraud, and are of no force or effect.

#### INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1: Identify each person who prepared or assisted in the preparation to these Interrogatories (do not identify anyone who simply typed or reproduced the answers).

#### ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 1:

James Berry, William Berry, and JV's attorney Gary Finney.

INTERROGATORY NO. 2: Separately identify each person who may have knowledge pertaining to this litigation. With respect to each such person identified, described in detail the facts known or believed to be known by such person and the basis of such knowledge or belief.

#### ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 2:

<u>Richard Villelli</u> - The principal of North Idaho Resorts, VP Inc., Villelli Enterprises is the original purchases from JV for Moose Mountain, approximately 600+ acres, lying south of Highway 200. Mr. Villelli acquired Moose Mountain by deed from JV to VP Inc., and Mr. Villelli in various named capacities gave the purchase money vendor's lien first recorded Mortgage to JV in 1995. He operated and managed as Hidden Lakes golf course, lying north of Highway 200. He gave a mortgage on Hidden Lakes (north of Highway 200) to Barney NG's entity R.E. Loans in 2004. Mr. Villelli coming in late 2004 or early 2005 commenced negotiations through Charles Reeves or associates, to sell all of the real estate, both north and south of Highway 200 to an entity of MGNV (Monteray Group Nevada) which resulted in three (3) purchase sales and contracts being the first, the second, and a final third amended contract for purchase and sale. POBD assumed the Villelli entity (VP) debt and mortgage to RE Loans, which is ultimately paid off. POBD also assumed the "Berry Note" which is the 1995 Mortgage to JV, which has not been paid and is \$1.5 million plus interest, fees and costs are still owing. POBD still owes the Villelli entities (VP) for the unpaid JV Mortgage and indebtedness and VP is secured by the NIR (VP) recorded Memorandum of Contract, recorded 6/19/2006 as Instrument No. 706475, and as a Vendors purchase money lien of second priority behind only the 1995 Mortgage to JV.

He is also to testify to his negotiations to sell the Hidden Lakes golf course, Moose Mountain (south of Highway 200) and the "lakefront" i.e. real estate at Trestle Creek to the entity MGD, MGNLV) and then to the successor entity Pend Oreille Bonner Development. POBD contracted, as part of the purchase price (\$15.8 to 16 million) to assume the existing RE Loan (\$8/9 million) and the existing "Barney Note" which was the 1995 Mortgage to JV on Moose Mountain, in the approximate sum of \$2.65 million. Vilelli's entities (VP Inc., NIR, and Villelli Enterprises) secured the POBD purchase price with a notice of

contract, recorded June 19, 2000. POBD still owes the indebtedness it assumed as part of the stated purchase price, which is the 1995 JV Mortgage.

James Berry/William Berry - They are father and son, and are the member/managers of JV L.L.C. JV is the original seller (October 1995) to VP Inc., and JV holds the first recorded Mortgage on all of the Moose Mountain portion of the Idaho Club, less approximately 60 platted lots that JV released by Partial Satisfaction of Mortgages as POBD sold lots. JV is owed \$1.5 million plus interest, fees and costs which is approximately in excess of \$2.5 million to date. The JV member/managers will testify that RE Loans is paid off and has no mortgage indebtedness to foreclose. Also, that Mortgage Fund 08 never held a mortgage until August 2008, and Mortgage Fund 08's August closing/settlement statement, through First American Title, shows the first loan and the second loan as paid off. The August 2008 loan by Mortgage Fund 08 was never made and the loan proceeds were retained and never paid out. Consequently, POBD made no loan payments and POBD did not continue to pay JV, causing JV to foreclose on its 1995 first recorded vendor's purchase money mortgage. The JV member/managers were always told that Barney Ng's entity, RE Loans, was entirely financing POBD. POBD, Mr. Chuck Reeves, represented to James Berry, that POBD was getting a new loan from Barney Ng (RE Loans) of

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF DISCOVERY REQUESTS TO JV L.L.C. - 9

4107

approximately \$25,000,000.00, perhaps up to \$35 million, and that POBD would use the new loan proceeds to complete the Idaho Club project and to pay JV. This was false and misrepresented, but it caused JV to give a Third Subordination Agreement, recorded 6/24/2008, Instrument No. 753907, with POBD (Chuck Reeves). No such loan was every made and JV's agreement to subordinate is rescinded for misrepresentation and also for material breach of contract. RE Loans subsequently filed a federal bankruptcy. By law the interest of RE Loans/Barney Ng became the property of the bankruptcy Trustee, in any. Likewise Mortgage Fund 08 filed bankruptcy and declared no asset, property, or mortgage interest/lien on the Moose Mountain real estate. Further, Mortgage Fund 08 never made any loan to POBD. The August 2008 lenders and borrowers settlement/closing shows Mortgage Fund 08 paid in full on all mortgages/loans. The settlement/closing further shows Mortgage Fund 08 loaning 2.7 million and simultaneously being paid 2.7 million. Mortgage Fund 08 never funded or loaned any further money and it is shown as "retained loan funds" which were never paid out or disbursed (\$12,257,174.32, JV's Defense Exhibits H and G).

POBD was obligated to bring JV's indebtedness mortgage current and paid down to 1.5 million buy by July 31, 2008, which required POBD to pay about \$323,915 to the JV escrow collection at Panhandle Escrow No. 2067429. James Berry and William Berry

were called to First American Title to sign papers for the payment of \$317,809 (approximately). First American had the JV members/managers sign a Subordination to Mortgage Fund 08 and Pensco Trust - custodian Barney Ng. JV member/managers were not told they were signing a Subordination Agreement, nor were they given any copy of the Subordination Agreement. James Berry did not know about or see the Subordination Agreement to Mortgage Fund 08 and Pensco Trust until it was shown to him at his deposition in the Pacific National Bank action, foreclosing on Trestle Creek. JV rescinds the purported Subordination agreement of August 2008 for misrepresentation, fraud and material breach of contract.

<u>Charles Reeves</u> - the manager of POBD, to testify that his dealings were only and always with Barney Ng/RE Loans. POBD assumed the 1995 Mortgage to JV and also assumed a 2004 (Instrument No. 646455) Villelli entity loan to RE Loans. The Villelli 2004 loan was fully paid off by POBD at the 6/19/2006 sale closing and settlement. RE Loans gave a Satisfaction Mortgage dated June 23, 2008, recorded August 6, 2008, Instrument No. 756408, records of Bonner County.

POBD contracted with Villelli entities, VP Inc., NIR, Villelli Enterprises to assume and pay VP's 1995 Mortgage on Moose Mountain (less the released lots), which POBD did not pay and POBD breached its contract. POBD still owes VP Inc. \$1.5

million in principal plus interest, fees and costs, totaling approximately \$2.5 million. The Villelli entities secured performance by POBD of the "Berry Note" the JV 1995 mortgages by a recorded Memorandum of Contract, recorded June 19, 2006, which is the actual closing date of the purchase by POBD pursuant to a Third Amended Purchase and Sale Agreement. <u>All</u> parties to the action had actual and constructive notice of JV's unpaid first lien/ 1995 mortgage, and of the Villelli Entities interests of vendor and the 6/19/2006 recorded Memorandum of Contract.

<u>Rick Lynskey</u> - of First America Title - to testify about the recorded instruments from June 19, 2006 to the trial date, effecting Moose Mountain real estate, lying south of Highway 200.

<u>Kathy "?"</u> - the bookkeeper for POBD at the Idaho Club, to testify as to the monetary transactions of PODB with Barney Ng for all of the entities Re Loans, Mortgage Fund 08, Pensco Trust and Bar K.

<u>Tom Williams</u> - Manager of Sandpoint Title Insurance, the closing agent of the purchase and sale from VP/Villelli Enterprises/NIR to furnish the closing documents for the June 19, 2006 sale transaction, the payoff of Villelli's 2004 note and mortgage to RE Loans and the 2006 RE loan to POBD; and also the closing documents for the 2007 RE Loan loan/mortgage from POBD. These documents need to be obtained by a Subpoena for production of documents.

Casey Linscott - The closing officer of First American Title, Sandpoint, as to the August 2008 loan/mortgage pay off of 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> loans of \$21,200,000 and \$2.7 and the new loans from MF08 which was "unfunded" and retained by MF08 and was never loaned, paid out, or disbursed by MF08 to POBD. The settlement documents show a payoff of \$2,700,000.00 2<sup>nd</sup> loan from MF08; however there was never a note, mortgage or second note/mortgage payable to MF08 from POBD. The closing agent for RE Loans, MF08, and Pensco Trust were all the same entity as a Barney Ng entity which was Bar-K. The MF08 mortgage (2008) and settlement statement show a \$2.7 million debt/mortgage to MF08 and also show the same \$2.7 million debt/loan/mortgage to Pensco Trust; however Pensco Trust made no such loan as the money appears to come from MF08 through Bar-K as the loan was being disguised and moved out of MF08 because MF08 and RE were both headed to bankruptcy both of which did occur.

<u>Alan Kiebert</u> - Surveyor, SEA Northwest, Hope, Idaho 208-265-4802 - to identify maps and legal descriptions on the Documents involved.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3: Separately identify each person and entity you intend to depose and/or call as a witness at the trial of this matter. With respect to each such person and

entity identified, describe in detail the facts known or believed to be known by such person and/or entity, and the basis of such knowledge or belief.

#### ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 3:

These are the same witnesses and persons identified in Answer No. 2 above.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4: Separately identify each document you intend or expect to introduce into evidence at trial. With regard to each such document, state the name and address of the person presently having custody of the document.

#### ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 4:

These are the same documents already attached and identified in JV's Memorandum and Affidavit(s) in opposition to Valiant's pending Motion for Summary Judgment. The documents from Sandpoint Title (2006 & 2007) are not yet produced nor are the documents from First American Title for the August 2008 loan(s)/mortgage(s). These documents will be obtained by a Subpoena Duces Tecum.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5: Separately identify all expert witnesses who have been contracted either orally or in writing by you or by any person acting on your behalf concerning the events which form the basis of this case.

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF DISCOVERY REQUESTS TO JV L.L.C. - 14

4112

#### ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 5:

Rick Lynskey of First American Title, and Alan Kiebert, Surveyor. These personas are "fact" witnesses, and are not testifying to "opinions".

INTERROGATORY NO. 6: Separately identify each person you intend or anticipate calling as an expert witness at the trial of this matter. For each such person identified, state their educational and professional background, field of expertise, and provide all information identified in Rule 26(b)(4) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure.

## ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 6:

Rick Lynskey of First American Title is to testify not as to his "opinion" as an expert, but to identify documents of record. Alan Kiebert, Surveyor, to furnish maps, surveys, plats to identify location of real estate described in all of the recorded Documents.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7: If, in preparing your answers to these Interrogatories, you consulted or reviewed any documents, with respect to each such document separately identify the following information:

> A. The title, date, subject matter and present location of the documents consulted; and

B. The information obtained by you from such document.

#### ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 7:

The documents consulted and reviewed are all the documents reference by Attorney Sykes and Charles Reeves in support of Valiant's Motion for Summary Judgment, and the documents furnished and attached to JV's Opposition Memorandum and James Berry's Affidavits, and the documents furnished by Chuck Reeve's deposition and document delivery.

INTERROGATORY NO. 8: If you contend that Valiant or any of its agents has at any time made any admissions against interest with regard to any of the issues or any of the occurrences which are relevant to this action, identify the person making each admission, identify the person(s) to whom each admission was made, and state the substance of each admission.

#### ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 8:

The admissions against interest are Valiant's communication emails to the Bonner County Tax Collector, concerning its Redemption and Redemption Deed, all of which were furnished in JV's Opposition to Valiant's Motion for Summary Judgment.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9: To the extent you assert that the JV Mortgage is prior in any right, title or interest to Valiant's Mortgages, identify all facts in support of said allegation; the name, address and telephone number of any and all person upon whose testimony JV's answer is based; and identify with Bates numbers any and all documents you believe support JV's answer.

## ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 9:

James Berry. The documents are those furnished and identified in JV's Memorandums and Affidavits Opposing Valiant's Motion for Summary Judgment, and Charles Reeve's deposition and documents.

INTERROGATORY NO. 10: If JV has a policy for the retention of documents, including, but not limited to, business records, identify all terms of said policy.

## ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 10:

JV does not have a policy, but James Berry keeps the files and records of all documents furnished to him for JV.

INTERROGATORY NO. 11: If any documents in JV's possession, electronic or otherwise, pertaining in any way to this litigation have been destroyed, deleted or otherwise disposed of, identify which hard copy documents have been disposed of and which electronic files have been deleted or overwritten, and the dates of said destruction, deletion or overwriting.

## ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 11:

None.

INTERROGATORY NO. 12: If you denied, in whole or in part, any Request for Admission propounded concurrently, identify the Request and all facts in support of your denial, and identify with Bates numbers any and all documents you believe support JV's denial.

#### ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 12:

These are all the documents already identified and furnished in JV's opposition Memorandum and Affidavits in response to Valiant's Motion for Summary Judgment.

#### REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1**: Produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, that you intend to introduce as exhibits at the trial of this matter and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

#### **RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:**

These are the same as have previously been identified and furnished to Valiant.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2: Produce any and all reports, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, prepared by any expert that you have identified in your Answers to Interrogatory Nos. 5 and 6, including, but not limited to, all reports, opinions and conclusions, and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

## RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

None for experts.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3: Produce any and all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, considered by any expert or consultant who may

testify as a witness at trial, including, but not limited to, correspondence, drafts, notes, email and memoranda, and all other materials and data, and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:

None for experts.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4: Produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support, or which otherwise relate to your answer(s) to the Interrogatories propounded concurrently, and specifically identify the Bates number(s) for each document responsive to this Request.

#### **RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4:**

These have already been identified and furnished in JV's Opposition to Valiant's Motion for Summary Judgment.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5: Produce all correspondence, emails or other communications in written or electronic form relating to the Idaho Club, the Idaho Club Property, or to any issue which is a subject in the underlying litigation between (a) JV and/or JV's employees, agents and representatives, and (b) any other party to this litigation.

#### RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5:

None, except those previously identified and furnished.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6: If you contend that the JV Mortgage or any interest claimed by JV in the Idaho Club Property is senior in right, title or interest to the Mortgages, produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support your contention.

#### RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:

These documents are those identified by JV in opposition to and affidavits responding to Valiant's Motion for Summary Judgment.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7: If you contend that the JV Mortgage or any interest claimed by JV in the Idaho Club Property is senior in right, title or interest to the Redemption Deed, produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, which support or tend to support your contention.

#### RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:

Valiant did not have a right of redemption, nor did it furnished a written notice of redemption, and its Redemption Deed is invalid.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8: Produce all documents, whether electronically stored information or otherwise, pertaining in any way to the facts, circumstances or issues involved in this litigation, but which are not otherwise responding to Request Nos. 1 through 7, inclusive, herein.

## **RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:**

Proof of the Fraud, is that MF08, LLC secretly tried to rescue the rapidly collapsing entity called R.E. Loans LLC. MF08 LLC fraudulently claimed to have purchased loans from RE Loans. The persons committing the MF08 LLC frauds were named as Walter NG, Kelly NG and Bruce Horwitz. See the attached U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission Litigation Release No. 23059/August 4, 2014.

DATED this 7th day of March, 2015.

GARY/A. FINNEY/ Attorney at Law

#### VERIFICATION

STATE OF IDAHO ) : s.s. COUNTY OF BONNER )

I, James Berry, as a Member/Manager of JV L.L.C., first being duly sworn upon oath depose and say the following:

I am the Member/Manager of Defendant JV L.L.C. in this case and I have read the JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF DISCOVERY REQUESTS TO JV L.L.C. dated the  $\underline{4}$  day of  $\underline{M_{crc}h}$ , 2015, and know the contents therein stated and believe the same to be true.

James Berry

Its: Member/Manager

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this  $\frac{4}{2015}$  day of March



Notary Public Residing at My Commission

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the <u>original</u> of the foregoing was delivered by first class mail, postage prepaid, this <u>4</u> day of March, 2015, and was addressed as follows:

Richard Stacey/Jeff Sykes MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLP 755 W. Front St., Ste.200 Boise, ID 83702 [Attorney for R.E. LOANS, LLC & VALIANT IDAHO LLC]

and, I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was delivered via facsimile, this 4 day of March, 2015, and was addressed as follows: Richard Stacey/Jeff Sykes MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLP 755 W. Front St., Ste.200 Boise, ID 83702 [Attorney for R.E. LOANS, LLC & VALIANT IDAHO LLC] Via Facsimile: (208) 489-0110 Bruce A. Anderson Ford Elsaesser ELSAESSER JARZABEK ANDERSON ELLIOTT & MACDONALD, CHTD. 320 E. Neider Ave, Suite 102 Coeur d'Alene, ID 83815 [Attorneys for SAGE HOLDINGS, LLC, DAN JACOBSON, and STEVEN G. LAZAR] Via Facsimile: (208) 667-2150 Brent C. Featherston FEATHERSTON LAW FIRM, CHTD. 113 S. Second Avenue Sandpoint, ID 83864 [Attorney for PENSCO TRUST CO. CUSTODIAN FBO BARNEY NG; and MORTGAGE FUND '08 LLC] Via Facsimile: (208) 263-0400 Susan Weeks Steven C. Wetzel JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A. 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814

Via Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 [Attorney for NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC, V.P. INC, & FOR JV'S THIRD PARTY DEFENDANTS

By: Jum Viltor

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S FIRST SET OF DISCOVERY REQUESTS TO JV L.L.C. - 23

4121

# REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8

## **U.S. SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION**

## Litigation Release No. 23059 / August 4, 2014

## Securities and Exchange Commission v. Walter Ng, Kelly Ng, Bruce Horwitz, and The Mortgage Fund, LLC, Civil Action No. C-13-0895 (N.D. Cal. filed Feb. 28, 2013)

## San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Fund Managers Settle Fraud Claims

The Securities and Exchange Commission today announced that Kelly Ng and Walter Ng, their affiliated investment advisory firm The Mortgage Fund, LLC, and Bruce Horwitz agreed to resolve fraud charges against them, which fully resolves the Commission's litigation. In the settlement, Kelly Ng, Horwitz, and The Mortgage Fund, LLC will pay a total of \$5,205,367 and Kelly Ng and Walter Ng will be barred from the securities industry. The SEC filed a complaint against the Ngs, Horwitz and the firm in federal court in Oakland, California in 2013, alleging that they defrauded investors in their real estate fund called Mortgage Fund '08 LLC (MF08) by secretly using its assets to rescue an older, rapidly collapsing fund called R.E. Loans, LLC.

According to the SEC's complaint, the Ngs and Horwitz promoted MF08 in the midst of the 2008 financial crisis as a new opportunity to invest in conservatively underwritten commercial real estate loans secured by deeds of trust. But the Ngs and their advisory firm, The Mortgage Fund LLC, immediately began transferring money raised by MF08 to R.E. Loans so that they could afford distributions to investors in that fund. From December 2007 to March 2008, the Ngs transferred almost \$39 million from MF08 to R.E. Loans. They later attempted to justify the transfers by claiming MF08 had purchased three loans from R.E. Loans that totaled around \$39 million.

The SEC further alleged that both the Ngs and Horwitz lured investors into MF08 by making false claims about its performance and the R.E. Loans fund's performance. What investors did not know was that both R.E. Loans and MF08 began to experience significant and dramatic borrower defaults in 2008. Despite the funds' rapidly disintegrating portfolios, the Ngs and Horwitz repeatedly assured investors that R.E. Loans and MF08 were performing well and the underlying loans were safe and secure.

Walter Ng, Kelly Ng, Horwitz, and The Mortgage Fund, LLC, without admitting or denying the SEC's allegations, all consented to the entry of final judgments, which the court entered on August 1, 2014. Under the terms of the settlements, Kelly Ng and the Ngs' firm will pay a total of \$4,480,025 in disgorgement, prejudgment interest, and civil monetary penalties and Horwitz will pay \$725,342. The Commission intends to ask the Court to authorize the transfer of any disgorgement, interest, and penalty payments collected to the MF08 Liquidating Trustee for distribution to MF08 investors. All four agreed to be permanently enjoined from violations of Section 17(a) of the Securities Act of 1933, Section 10(b) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, and Rule 10b-5 thereunder. Kelly Ng, Walter Ng, and The Mortgage Fund further agreed to be permanently enjoined from violating Sections 206(1) and (2) of the Investment Advisers Act of 1940.

GARY A. FINNEY FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, P.A. Attorneys at Law Old Power House Building 120 East Lake Street, Suite 317 Sandpoint, Idaho 83864 Phone: (208) 263-7712 Fax: (208) 263-8211 ISB No. 1356

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

| GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC.,    | ) | Case No. CV-2009-1810     |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| formerly known as National Golf | ) |                           |
| Builders, Inc., a Nevada        | ) | JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND   |
| corporation,                    | ) | RESPONSES TO VALIANT      |
|                                 | ) | IDAHO, LLC'S              |
| Plaintiff,                      | ) | INTERROGATORIES [13-23]   |
|                                 | ) | AND REQUESTS FOR          |
| <b>v</b> .                      | ) | ADMISSION [5-18] AND      |
|                                 | ) | REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION   |
| PEND OREILLE BONNER             | ) | OF DOCUMENTS [9-24]       |
| DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada      | ) | PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT     |
| limited liability company; R.E. | ) | IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C |
| LOANS, LLC, a California        | ) |                           |
| limited liability company; DAN  | ) |                           |
| S. JACOBSON, an individual,     | ) |                           |
| SAGE HOLDINGS LLC, an Idaho     | ) |                           |
| limited liability company;      | ) |                           |
| STEVEN G. LAZAR, an individual; | ) |                           |
| PENSCO TRUST CO. CUSTODIAN FBO  | ) |                           |
| BARNEY NG; MORTGAGE FUND '08    | ) |                           |
| LLC, a Delaware limited         | ) |                           |
| liability company; VP,          | ) |                           |
| INCORPORATED, an Idaho          | ) |                           |
| corporation; JV L.L.C., an      | ) |                           |
| Idaho limited liability         | ) |                           |
| company; WELLS FARGO FOOTHILL,  | ) |                           |
| LLC, a Delaware limited         | ) |                           |
| liability company; INTERSTATE   | ) |                           |
| CONCRETE AND ASPHALT COMPANY,   | ) | EXHIBIT I                 |
| an Idaho corporation; T-O       | ) |                           |
| ENGINEERS, INC., fka Toothman-  | ) |                           |
|                                 |   |                           |

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 1

Orton Engineering Company, an Idaho corporation; PUCCI CONSTRUCTION INC., an Idaho corporation; ACI NORTHWEST, INC., an Idaho corporation; LUMBERMENS, INC., dba ProBuild, a Washington corporation; ROBERT PLASTER dba Cedar Etc; NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; R.C. WORST & COMPANY, INC., an Idaho corporation; DOES 1 through X,

Defendants.

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

) )

) )))

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

AND RELATED COUNTERCLAIMS, CROSS-CLAIMS, AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINTS

GENESIS GOLF BUIDLERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

v.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTERCLAIMS, CROSS-CLAIMS, AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINTS

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company,

Third Party

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 2 4125

)

Plaintiff,

#### v.

PEND ORIELLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT HOLIDNGS, INC., a Nevada corporation; BAR K, INC., a California corporation; TIMBERLINE INVESTMENTS LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; AMY KORENGUT, a married woman; HLT REAL ESTATE, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE LTD. CO., an Idaho limited liability company; PANHANDLE MANAGEMENT INCORPORATED, an Idaho corporation; FREDERICK J. GRANT, an individual' CRISTINE GRANT, an individual; RUSS CAPITAL GROUP, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company; MOUNTINA WEST BANK, a division of GLACIER BANK, a Montana corporation; FIRST AMERICAN TITLE COMPANY, a California corporation; NETTA SOURCE LLC, a Missouri limited liability company; MONTAHENO INVESTMENTS, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; CHARLES W. REEVES and ANN B. REEVES, husband and wife; and C.E. KRAMER CRANE & CONTRACTING, INC., an Idaho corporation,

Third Party

Defendants.

JV L.L.C., an Idaho limited liability company,

Defendant and Cross-Claimant against all of the Defendants and Third Party Plaintiff,

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 3 4126

) )

)

)

)

)

)

)

١

)

)

)

)

}

)

)

}

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

١

)

) }

١

)

))

)

v.

Defendants.

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; V.P., INC., an Idaho corporation; RICHARD A. VILLELLI, a married man; MARIE VICTORIA VILLELLI, a married woman; VILLELLI ENTERPRISES, INC., a California corporation; RICHARD A. VILLELLI, as TRUSTEE OF THE RICHARD ANTHONY VILLELLI AND MARIE VICTORIA VILLELLI REVOCABLE TRUST; THE IDAHO CLUB HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION, INC., an Idaho corporation; the entity named in Attorney Toby McLaughlin's Notice of Unpaid Assessment as PANHANDLE MANAGEMENT, INCORPORATED, an Idaho corporation; and HOLMBERG HOLDINGS, LLC, a California limited liability company,

Third Party

COMES NOW JV L.L.C., (hereinafter "JV") and pursuant to I.R.C.P. 33, 34 and 36, Answers and Responds to VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S (hereinafter VALIANT) INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS [5-18] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C., dated October 19, 2015, and REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C. [NOS. 9-24], dated October 26, 2015, as follows:

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

١

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

) )

)

))))

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 4 4127

#### REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION & INTERROGATORIES

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 5:** Admit that the real property described in the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit is real property encumbered by the RE Loans Mortgage, the Pensco Mortgage, the MF08 Mortgage and/or the Redemption Deed. [INSERT FOOTNOTE]

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 5: Denied. This request is too general and is not sufficiently stated to identify the documents involved. JV specifically explains its denial to this request by stating that as to R.E. Loans:

The Mortgage to R.E. Loans recorded March 15, 2007, Loan No. P0099, Escrow No. 49214NA, which is Exhibit "D" to the Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves, dated 12 November 2014, has an Exhibit "A" legal description which describes:

Section A - Parcels 1 through 13, which describes of real estate lying north of Highway 200, including platted lots and the golf course that was formerly known as Hidden Lakes.

Section B - Parcels 1 through 5, which describes real estate platted lots in First Addition and in Second Addition to Hidden Lakes, lying north of Highway 200.

<u>Section C</u> - Parcels 1 through 2 which describes the large acreage known as Moose Mountain, all lying south of Highway 200.

<u>Section D</u> - Parcels 1 through 3 which describes the Idaho Resort area of real estate lying near Trestle Creek as lake front on Lake Pend Oreille.

Subsequent to the Mortgage to R.E. Loans of 2007, POBD sold many parcels of real estate and platted lots, which were released by partial satisfaction of the Mortgage. Valiant does not identify or exclude those parcels/lots from the 2007 Mortgage legal description. The correct and accurate legal description for the RE Mortgage is as setforth in said Mortgage, LESS, Except and Excluding actual Lots sold and conveyed to Third Parties as identified and recorded by partial release of said mortgage.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 13**: To the extent you denied Request For Admission ("Request") No. 5, identify all facts and information upon which you base your denial of said Request, including, but not limited to, the following:

a. Identify any real property described within the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit which you contend is not encumbered by the RE Loans Mortgage;

ANSWER: The 2007 RE Loans Mortgage is paid, so it encumbers no property. The RE Loan indebtedness amount was extinguished by JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 5 4128

RE's Satisfaction of Mortgage recorded 8/6/2008, Instrument No. 756408. Further the 2008 note and mortgage Loan No. P1070 from POBD to MF08, Loan No. P0107 (\$21,980,000) amount, if any, owed to Pensco are both included in the MF08 Note and Mortgage which all-inclusive documents are Exhibit "I" and "J", attached to the Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves, dated 12 November 2014, submitted by Valiant. The all-inclusive Note, Exhibit "I" states on page 2 that both the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage No. 0099 is the "First Included Note", and "Second Included Note" is the 2008 note/mortgage to Pensco Trust (2,700,000.00) Loan No. 0106. The Exhibit "I" clearly states the unpaid balance of said Loan NO. P0107 includes the unpaid balances of both the 2007 RE Loan, No. P0099 and the Pensco 2008 Mortgage, Loan No. P0106. The Exhibit "I", Loan Note P0107, page 3 of 7, states that Lender prefers to be secured by a first mortgage. On page 3, paragraph 1 of the all-inclusive note (Exhibit "I"), the Lender (MF08) shall pay the installments of principal and interest as they become due on the INCLUDED NOTES. The 2008 MF08 all-inclusive note and mortgage paid off the included RE Loans 2007 Mortgage Loan No. P0099 and the 2008 note/mortgage to Pensco, Loan No. P0106. The loan closing Borrower's Settlement Statements, Exhibit "G", show both of said loans as "Pay-off".

b. Identify any real property described within the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit which you contend is not encumbered by the Pensco Mortgage;

ANSWER: None, both the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage Loan No. P0099 and the 2008 Pensco Mortgage, Loan No. P0106 are paid off and included in the MF08 all-inclusive note and mortgage. All of the property in the RE Loans 2007 Mortgage is paid - off and is unencumbered and all of the property described in the Pensco Mortgage is paid off.

c. Identify any real property described within the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit which you contend is not encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage;

ANSWER: None, both the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage Loan No. P0099 and the 2008 Pensco Mortgage, Loan No. P0106 are paid off and included in the MF08 all-inclusive note and mortgage. All of the property in the RE Loans 2007 Mortgage is paid - off and is unencumbered and all of the property described in the Pensco Mortgage is paid off.

d. Identify any real property described within the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit which you contend is not encumbered by the Redemption Deed;

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 6 4129

ANSWER: The RE Loans 2007 Mortgage is paid off and is discharged from said Mortgage by the Valiant Redemption Deed <u>if</u> Valiant had a statutory right of redemption. No one redeemed from Valiant and the time for redemption is expired. If Valiant had no right of redemption then the real estate remains in title to Bonner County. JV claims that RE and Valiant had no statutory right of redemption.

e. Identify any real property which you contend is encumbered by one or more of the Valiant Encumbrances but omitted from the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit;

ANSWER: Valiant is an assignee of 3 Mortgages; RE Loans, Pensco and MF08. Each Mortgage has legal descriptions attached and all 3 Mortgages encumber different real estate. The legal description for each of the 3 mortgages is as described in the mortgage, LESS, SAVE, and Except the actual Lots sold and released by recorded partial release of mortgage.

f. Identify any defect(s) that you believe exists in the legal description set forth on the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit;

ANSWER: JV does not claim a "defect" in RE Loans Mortgage legal descriptions, but the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage is paid off.

g. Identify, by legal description if possible, any real property that you identified in your answer to Interrogatory No. 13[a.-e.]; and

ANSWER: Not possible.

h. Identify all documents which you contend support your denial of Request No. 5 and your answer to Interrogatory No. 13[a.–f.].

ANSWER: The documents are the 3 Mortgages and the 2008 Loan Closing Settlement Statements, and the 2008 all-inclusive Note and the All-Inclusive Mortgage to MF08.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 6:** Admit that the 186 lots/parcels separately described on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit comprise the same real property that is described in the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 6: Denied.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 14:** To the extent you denied Request No. 6, identify all facts and information upon which you base your denial of said Request, including, but not limited to, the following:

a. Identify all differences and discrepancies between the real property described in the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit and the real property described in the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit;

ANSWER: JV does not claim any difference or discrepancy in legal descriptions, but RE Loans 2007 Mortgage is paid-off and hence it encumbers no real property.

b. Identify any lot/parcel identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit that is not also included in the legal description in the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit;

ANSWER: JV contends the RE 2007 Mortgage is paid off and encumbers no real estate.

c. Identify any real property that is part of the legal description in the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit but is not identified as all or a portion of a parcel in the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit;

ANSWER: The RE Loans Mortgage is paid off and discharged, so all of the legal descriptions are not within the RE Loans Mortgage. In addition, the Tax Deed to Bonner County extinguished POBD's 2007 Mortgage to RE.

d. Identify, by legal description if possible, any real property that you identified in your answer to Interrogatory No. 14[b.-c.];

ANSWER: The entire legal description of the lot/parcel legal descriptions and the RE Loans Mortgage legal descriptions, but the legal descriptions are not encumbered by the 2007 RE Loan Mortgage.

e. Identify any known parcel that is included within the legal description on the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit but is not identified as a distinct parcel on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit;

ANSWER: JV cannot identify such parcel.

f. Identify any parcel identified in Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit that is not included within the legal description in the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit;

ANSWER: JV cannot identify such parcel.

g. Identify any parcel identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit which you contend is described incorrectly on said Exhibit; and

## ANSWER: None.

h. Identify all documents which you contend support your denial of Request No. 6 and your answer to Interrogatory No. 14[a.-g.].

ANSWER: The 2007 RE Mortgage, the 2008 Pensco Mortgage, and the 2008 MF08 Mortgage all contain attached exhibits of the real estate encumbered. Those are "legal" descriptions and the substantial 186 parcels of Mr. Shafer cannot change, or substitute, or create new legal descriptions. In addition, the Tax Deed to Bonner County discharged all of the mortgages,

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 8 4131

subject to the statutory right of redemption. RE assigned to Valiant, which was not entited to be recorded, and because RE Mortgage was paid-off Valiant's Redemption was invalid. RE's assignment by Power of Attorney was not entitled to be recorded until the Power of Attorney was first recorded.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 7:** Admit that all of the lots/parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit are encumbered by the RE Loans Mortgage.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 7: Denied.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 15:** To the extent you denied Request No. 7, identify all facts and information upon which you base your denial of said Request, including, but not limited to, the following:

a. Identify each lot/parcel by its parcel number, as set forth on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit, which you contend is not encumbered by the RE Loans Mortgage; and

b. Identify all documents which you contend support your denial of said Request and your answer to Interrogatory No. 15.

ANSWER A & B: The 2007 RE Mortgage is paid off. Also, Bonner County took title to all of the POBD real estate by Tax Deed, which "discharged" any and all prior mortgages, subject to statutory right of redemption. The ownership of the real estate is vested in JV by its Redemption Deed. Valiant did not have a right of redemption. The real estate described in Valiant's Redemption Deed remains vested in Bonner County. By statute, JV by paying the delinquent taxes on the real estate it redeemed, results in JV being subrogated to the position of Bonner County.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 8:** Admit that all of the real property described on the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit is encumbered by the RE Loans Mortgage.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 8: Denied.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 16:** To the extent you denied Request No. 8, identify all facts and information upon which you base your denial of said Request, including, but not limited to, the following:

a. Identify any real property described on the RE Loans Legal Description Exhibit which you contend is not encumbered by the one or more of the parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit;

b. Identify the legal description of all real property identified in your answer to Interrogatory No. 16[a.]; and

c. Identify all documents which you contend support your denial of Request No. 8 and your answer to Interrogatory No. 16.

ANSWER A, B & C: RE Loans Mortgage is paid off and all of the real estate vested in Bonner County, by Tax Deed, subject to

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 9 4132

statutory right of redemption within 14 months! JV validly redeemed the real estate in its Redemption Deed. Valiant had no statutory right of redemption. The 14 months to redeem has expired.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 9**: Admit that some of the lots/parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit are not encumbered by the Pensco Mortgage.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 9: Admit.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 10:** Admit that some of the lots/parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit are encumbered by the Pensco Mortgage.

## ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 10: Admit.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 17:** Identify each parcel on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit that you acknowledge is encumbered by the Pensco Mortgage.

## ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 17:

The real estate encumbered by the Pensco Mortgage is the encumbered parcels of that Mortgage, described in its Exhibit "A". The Pensco Mortgage intentionally omitted Parcel 20 which are Lots 5, 6, 7, and 8 of Block 1 and Lots 1 and 2 of Block 2, Golden Tees 8<sup>th</sup> Addition.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 11:** Admit that the Pensco Mortgage encumbers all of the lots/parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit, except for the following:

Parcel 1Parcel 101

| Parcel 14 | Parcel 102 |
|-----------|------------|
| Parcel 15 | Parcel 103 |
| Parcel 16 | Parcel 104 |
| Parcel 32 | Parcel 105 |
| Parcel 33 | Parcel 106 |
| Parcel 37 | Parcel 107 |
| Parcel 38 | Parcel 109 |
| Parcel 39 | Parcel 112 |
| Parcel 40 | Parcel 122 |
| Parcel 59 | Parcel 132 |
| Parcel 62 | Parcel 133 |

| Parcel 67 | Parcel 141 |
|-----------|------------|
| Parcel 82 | Parcel 142 |
| Parcel 83 | Parcel 143 |
| Parcel 84 | Parcel 164 |
| Parcel 85 | Parcel 168 |
| Parcel 91 | Parcel 169 |
|           |            |

Parcel 170

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 11: Admit, except the Pensco Mortgage encumbers no property, as it is paid-off and included in the 2008 MF08 Mortgage. The "parcels" described in this request are not legal descriptions of any real estate. These parcels are only referencing many by the person who made the request up.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 18:** To the extent you denied Request No. 11, identify all facts and information upon which you base your denial of said Request, including, but not limited to, the following:

a. Identify each lot/parcel by its parcel number, as set forth on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit, which you contend is not encumbered by the Pensco Mortgage; and

b. Identify all documents which you contend support your denial of Request No. 11 and your answer to Interrogatory No. 18.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 18: Not applicable.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 12:** Admit that the Pensco Legal Description Exhibit identifies all real property encumbered by the Pensco Mortgage.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 12: Admit; however, the Pensco Mortgage legal descriptions are set forth in in its Exhibit "A".

**INTERROGATORY NO. 19:** To the extent you denied Request No. 12, identify all facts and information upon which you base your denial of said Request, including, but not limited to, the following:

a. Identify all real property that is encumbered by the Pensco Mortgage but not identified on the Pensco Legal Description Exhibit;

b. Identify all real property identified on the Pensco Legal Description Exhibit that is not encumbered by the Pensco Mortgage;

c. Identify the legal description of all real property identified in your answer to Interrogatory No. 19[a.-b.]; and

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 11 4134

d. Identify all documents which you contend support your denial of Request No. 12 and your answer to Interrogatory No. 19.

## ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 19: Not applicable.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 13:** Admit that some of the lots/parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit are not encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 13: Admit.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 14:** Admit that some of the lots/parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit are encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 14: Admit. MF08 made no loan of money POBD.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 20:** Identify each parcel on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit that you acknowledge is encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 20: No real estate is encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage of August 2008 as MF08 failed to fund any of the \$12,257,174.82 "Retained Loan Funds".

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 15:** Admit that the MF08 Mortgage encumbers all of the lots/parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit, except for the following:

Parcel 1Parcel 105

- Parcel 15 Parcel 107
- Parcel 16 Parcel 109
- Parcel 59 Parcel 112
- Parcel 62 Parcel 122
- Parcel 67 Parcel 132
- Parcel 82 Parcel 133
- Parcel 83 Parcel 141
- Parcel 84 Parcel 142
- Parcel 85 Parcel 143
- Parcel 91 Parcel 164
- Parcel 101 Parcel 168
- Parcel 102 Parcel 169

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 12 4135

#### Parcel 103 Parcel 170

## Parcel 104

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 15: Admit, but no money was loaned to POBD to be encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage of 2008. These "Parcels" are not legal descriptions of real estate, these parcels are just reference names by the person that made them up.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 21:** To the extent you denied Request No. 15, identify all facts and information upon which you base your denial of said Request(s), including, but not limited to, the following:

a. Identify each lot/parcel by its parcel number, as set forth on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit, which you contend is not encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage; and

b. Identify all documents which you contend support your denial of said Request and your answer to Interrogatory No. 21.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 21: Not applicable.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 16:** Admit that the MF08 Legal Description Exhibit identifies all real property encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 16: Denied. MF08 made no loan of money to POBD and therefore the MF08 Mortgages does not secure any indebtedness.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 22:** To the extent you denied Request No. 16, identify all facts and information upon which you base your denial of said Request, including, but not limited to, the following:

a. Identify all real property that is encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage but not identified on the MF08 Legal Description Exhibit;

ANSWER: The real property is as described in the MF08 actual recorded Mortgage.

b. Identify all real property identified on the MF08 Legal Description Exhibit that is not encumbered by the MF08 Mortgage;

ANSWER: All of it.

c. Identify the legal description of all real property identified in your response to Interrogatory No. 22[a.-b.]; and

ANSWER: The legal description of all of the real property is as described in the MF08 Mortgage.

d. Identify all documents which you contend support your denial of Request No. 16 and your answer to Interrogatory No. 22.

ANSWER: The All-Inclusive Mortgage of 2008, Loan No. P0107.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 17:** Admit that some of the lots/parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit are not encumbered by the Redemption Deed.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 17: Admit in part and deny in part. The Redemption Deed is not an "encumbrance" it is title vesting. Since Valiant had no right of redemption on the RE Mortgage, title to that real estate remains in Bonner County by Tax Deed.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 18:** Admit that some of the lots/parcels identified on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit are encumbered by the Redemption Deed.

ANSWER TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 18: Denied. The real estate redeemed by JV described in its Redemption Deed is unencumbered as Bonner County Tax Deed eliminated all encumbrances, subject to the statutory right of redemption. JV exercised its statutory right of redemption and obtained its Redemption Deed. JV made the first redemption and only valid redemption.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 23:** Identify each parcel on the Lot/Parcel Legal Descriptions Exhibit that you acknowledge is encumbered by the Redemption Deed.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 23: None are encumbered bv Valiant's Redemption Deed. If Valiant had a valid statutory right to redeem it is the owner of the redeemed real estate. JVL. claims Valiant had no statutory right to redeem.

## REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

REQUEST NO. 9: Produce all agreements entered into between Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC ("POBD") and Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. ("POBD Holdings") on the one hand, and JV, L.L.C. ("JV") and/or James Berry and/or William Berry on the other hand.

## RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9: Produced and identified.

**REQUEST NO. 10:** Produce all agreements entered into between JV and any other person and/or entity that are related to the Idaho Club Property in any way and/or related to the claims and disputes of any of the parties in this case.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10: The agreements are the recorded Subordination Agreement, the recorded Second Subordination Agreement, and the Third Amendment to Indebtedness

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 14

## and to Real Estate Security and Subordination Agreement recorded 6/24/2009 as Instrument No. 753907.

**REQUEST NO. 11:** Produce all documents evidencing JV's purchase of any real property comprising all or a portion of the Idaho Club development from VP, Incorporated ("VP").

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11: JV did not purchase from VP. VP purchased from JV in October 1995 and VP gave the Purchase Money 1995 Mortgage to JV.

**REQUEST NO. 12:** Produce all documents evidencing JV's purchase of any real property comprising all or a portion of the Idaho Club development from any other person or entity.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12: The real estate was purchased from Eugena McGhee, James Berry's Aunt. The remainder was purchased from Denny Shields, both over 40 years ago. JV has no documents except the recorded deeds from said parties.

**REQUEST NO. 13:** Produce all documents evidencing payments made by JV to VP or any other person or entity pursuant to any purchase and sale agreement produced in response to Request Nos. 11 and 12.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13: JV did not make payments to VP.

**REQUEST NO. 14:** Produce all agreements pursuant to which JV sold any real property now comprising all or a portion of the Idaho Club development.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14: The documents are the 1995 Note from VP to JV, secured by the Mortgage recorded October 1995. These have already been furnished to Valiant.

**REQUEST NO. 15:** Produce all documents securing the amounts owed to JV pursuant to the agreements produced in response to Request No. 14, regardless of whether secured by mortgages, deeds of trust or otherwise.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15: The Secured Promissory Note of October 24, 1995 and the Mortgage recorded October 24, 1995, Instrument # 474746 have been furnished to Valiant.

**REQUEST NO. 16:** Produce all documents evidencing payments received by JV for the sale of real property subject to the agreements produced in response to Request No. 14, including, but not limited to, ledgers, bank statements, loan transaction reports and any other documents.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16: The payments from VP to JV, and the payments by POBD to JV are listed and described in the Panhandle Escrow No. 2067429, a copy of which has been furnished to Valiant.

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 15

**REQUEST NO. 17:** Produce all documents modifying or changing the terms of any agreement produced in response to Request Nos. 10, 11, 12, 14 and 15, including, but not limited to, mortgages, subordination agreements, mortgage modifications and deeds of trust.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17:** The agreements are changed by documents identified above, all have been furnished to Valiant.

**REQUEST NO. 18:** Produce all documents evidencing any agreements by and between JV and the Bonner County Tax Assessor's office for the redemption of real property comprising all or a portion of the Idaho Club development.

<u>RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18</u>: Redemption Deed to JV recorded July 7, 2014 as Instrument No. 861430 and recorded 8/22/2014 as Instrument No. 863295. The Notice of Redemption by JV to the Bonner County Treasure, dated 7/1/2014, a copy of which is Defendant's Exhibit "L" by JV.

**REQUEST NO. 19:** Produce all communications arising out of or in any way related to JV's attempts to redeem real property comprising all or a portion of the Idaho Club development from the Bonner County Tax Assessor, including, but not limited to, any communications from JV, James Berry, William Berry and/or counsel for the same.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19: JV has no dealings with the Bonner County Tax Assessor. JV's redemption was through the Bonner County Treasurer/Tax Collector.

**REQUEST NO. 20:** Produce all communications between JV, James Berry, William Berry and counsel for the same on the one hand, and North Idaho Resorts, LLC ("NIR"), VP, Richard Villelli and/or counsel for the same on the other hand.

<u>RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 20</u>: Object to producing communications between counsel, as those are protected by the attorney-client privilege. There are no "communications" that are discoverable.

**REQUEST NO. 21:** Produce all communications between JV, James Berry, William Berry and counsel for the same on the one hand, and R.E. Loans, LLC, Pensco Trust Co., Mortgage Fund '08 LLC, Bar K, Inc. and/or counsel for the same on the other hand.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 21:** There are no such communications, except through documents on file in this action.

**REQUEST NO. 22:** Produce all communications or other documents in any way related to the claims and defenses of the parties in this case.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22: These documents are the documents already produced by JV as EXHIBITS to its opposition to Valiant's Motions and the documents listed and

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 16 4139

furnished as JV's EXHIBIT LIST. Further, JV and VP entered a Settlement Agreement in this action on file in the Clerk's record.

**REQUEST NO. 23:** Produce all communications between JV, James Berry, William Berry and/or counsel for any of the same on the one hand, and any owner of Idaho Club real property, including homeowners, lot owners and/or counsel for the same.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23: The communications are those in Action CV-2011-2284 vs. JV, et. al, which were between JV's counsel and the Home Owner's Association, Counsel Attorney Toby McLaughlin, on file in the Clerk's record.

**REQUEST NO. 24:** Produce all documents evidencing any agreement between VP and JV wherein VP obtained and/or retained any sanitary water and/or sewer rights and/or easements relating to the same.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 24: JV developed the first 29 Lots along the Hidden Lakes Golf Course, and JV developed the water system and the sewer system for the Golf Course and these platted Lots. JV then developed the land above the County Road as the Highlands. The sewer systems were sold by JV to Joe Lapham's entity ESI Inc. The water system was acquired by VP as part of its purchase from JV. VP further expanded the water and sewer systems. JV cannot locate any documents at this time, but is making effort and will supplement with documents if able to do so. The documents being provided herewith are:

- a) Bill Of Sale and Warranty and Indemnification of October 20, 1995
- b) Agreement to Release Right of First Refusal Upon Payment, Agreement for Payment on Profit Sharing Agreement and to Release Upon Payment, and Modifications to promissory Note and Real Estate Mortgage dated February 7, 2005
- c) A list of JV L.L.C.'s Documents and Exhibits copies of which Valiant has already received

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 17 4140

#### VERIFICATION

STATE OF IDAHO ) : s.s. COUNTY OF BONNER )

I, James Berry, as a Member/Manager of JV L.L.C., first being duly sworn upon oath depose and say the following:

I am the Member/Manager of Defendant JV L.L.C. in this case and I have read the JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C dated the  $\int_{a}^{b}$ day of <u>Noverboo</u>, 2015, and know the contents therein stated and believe the same to be true.

L.C. James Befry Its: Member/Manager

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of <u>November</u> 2015.



Notary Public-State of Idaho Residing at <u>Saufor</u> My Commission Expires <u>OcT 14</u>, 2017

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 18 4141

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the <u>original</u> of the foregoing was delivered by first class mail, postage prepaid, this day of November, 2015, and was addressed as follows:

Richard Stacey/Jeff Sykes MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, ID 83712 [Attorney for R.E. LOANS, LLC & VALIANT IDAHO LLC]

and, I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was delivered via facsimile, this Orday of November, 2015, and was addressed as follows:

Richard Stacey/Jeff Sykes MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, ID 83712 [Attorney for R.E. LOANS, LLC & VALIANT IDAHO LLC] Via Facsimile: (208) 489-0110

Susan Weeks Steven C. Wetzel JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A. 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814 Via Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 [Attorney for NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC, V.P. INC, & FOR JV'S THIRD PARTY DEFENDANTS]

JV L.L.C.'S ANSWERS AND RESPONSES TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S INTERROGATORIES [13-23] AND REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION [5-18] AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS [9-24] PROPOUNDED BY VALIANT IDAHO, LLC UPON JV, L.L.C - 19 4142